

# Shire of Ravensthorpe

**Growing our Community** Statutory Budget 2016/2017

Adopted

18 August, 2016







2016-2017

Council adopted the 2016/17 budget at their August Council meeting. The budget provides for over \$8m in capital expenditure out of a total budget of \$14.5m.

There are a number of exciting projects proposed for the coming year including:

•	Morgans Street upgrade	\$ 2.08m
•	Capital road works (excl depreciation)	\$ 1. 41m
•	Plant & Equipment purchases (net changeover)	\$ 980K
•	New footpath construction	\$ 76K
•	Hopetoun Community Centre solar project (grant funded)	\$ 172K
•	New regional Landfill & 2 transfer stations (grant funded)	\$ 2. 127m
•	Rangeview Park upgrades	\$ 120K
•	Loan Repayments	\$ 289K

In addition to these projects Council has allocated over \$2.6m to the on-going maintenance of our public buildings and facilities, parks and recreation grounds and our extensive road network.

This year we are proposing to reform and resheet some 35kms of our gravel road network—an increase of over 25% from previous years and thus showing the importance Council places on maintaining and improving our road network .

The Shire of Ravensthorpe remains in a strong financial position with some reserve funds set aside for future projects.

Cr Keith Dunlop

Shire President

Your rates are calculated based on the Gross Rental Value (GRV) or the Unimproved Value (UV) value of your property. GRV is the estimated rental income and UV is the estimated sale value your property may reach, being only rural properties/ properties outside of the town boundary. GRV x Rate in Dollar = GRV rate UV x Rate in Dollar = UV Rate Additional charges may include:

- Emergency Services Levy (ESL) \$71
- Sewerage
- Residential Rubbish \$297.50
- Recycling Rubbish \$105.30

# Who determines my land Value?

The Valuer General (Landgate) determines the value of your property. UV properties are revalued annually; however, the value of GRV properties within the Shire are calwas effective from 1 July 2015. Once council receives the valuation, a rate in the dollar is set. For enquiries regarding valuation related issues, the below contacts are provided Shire of Ravensthorpe 9839 0000 Gavin Crane (Landgate-Rural) 9273 9184

There are multiple methods of paying your rates, online via BPAY, credit card payment over the phone or in person at a shire office.

Option 2: Payment via 4 equal instalments

1st Instalment: 10 October 2016 2nd Instalment: 12 December 2016 3rd Instalment: 13 February 2017 4th Instalment: 13 April 2017 culated every 5 years. The latest revaluation Instalment Option will incur an Admin Fee of \$30. Interest will begin to accrue if payment is not made in full or the first instalment is not paid by the due date (35 days after issue date). Penalty interest at a rate of 11% per annum, in accordance with Section 6.51 of the Local Government Act 1995, will be charged on a daily basis. Alternative Arrangements—If you are experiencing financial difficulty PLEASE contact the shire on (08) 9839 0000 prior to the due date. We can not assist you if we are unaware of your situation, all meetings and arrangements are confidential.



# **Projects and Finance**

# Differential Rating

Properties will be rated based on their zoning and Land Use- a different Rate in the Dollar has been set for each category. Council have set the Rate in the dollar for each category based on a 5.5 per cent increase.

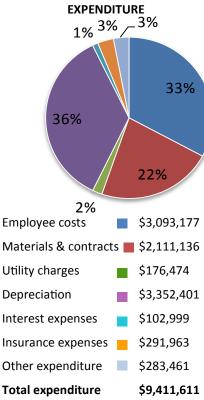
#### Differential Rates for 2016/17 Financial Year

Category	Minimum	Rate in \$
Residential	\$920	10.6766
Commercial	\$920	11.9890
Industrial	\$920	14.1370
Short Stay Accommodation	\$920	29.5400
Transient Work Force Accom	\$920	29.5400
GRV - Vacant Land	\$920	10.6766
Unimproved Valuation	\$920	1.0676

#### **Budget Information**

Outstanding loan principal as at 1 July 2016 totals \$2,276,427, with repayments being financed by general purpose revenue. The Shire will not be taking out any new loans during the 2016-17 financial year. For detailed budget information please visit the Shire website www.ravensthorpe.wa.gov.au

# **REVENUE** 5% 32% 34% 19% 9% 1% Rates \$3,954,174 Grants & subsidies | \$2,321,697 Fees & charges \$1,114,135 \$120,700 Interest revenue Non operating \$4,298,597 Other revenue \$582,610 **Total revenue** \$12,391,913



# **Pensioner & Senior Concessions**

To apply for a Pensioner/ Seniors concession you need to contact the Water Corporation: <a href="www.watercorporation.com.au">www.watercorporation.com.au</a> P: 1300 659 951. If you are deemed eligible and have occupied your rated property from 01/07/2016 you will receive a rates rebate.

## **Changes to Pensioner Rebate**

As part of the 2015-16 state budget, the State Government announced they will be introducing a \$750 cap on rates applying to pensioner households as of 1 July 2016. This means that your rates notice will include a concession that is the lesser of \$750 or 50 per cent of the rates raised for your property. E.g. Rates Levied = \$1600. Prior to capping the pensioner rebate would be \$800, as of July 1 2016 the rebate amount would be \$750. The capped amount will be set each year in late June, Local Governments are required by legislation to implement this policy change. Please be advised the seniors concession rebate remains the same at 25 per cent up to a capped amount, as has been the case in previous years It is required that you pay the amount specified on your rate

notice in order to receive the rebate.

#### **Waste Services**

Ravensthorpe Shire has a weekly collection for domestic rubbish-

Ravensthorpe—Fridays Hopetoun, Munglinup —Thursdays

Recycling waste will be collected fortnightly, alternating between Ravensthorpe and Hopetoun, please refer to your magnet included with your rates notice for your pick up days and to view the Shire's Waste Disposal Sites opening hours.

Please be advised the Shire does not service rubbish pick up for commercial properties. Recycling bins are delivered to properties free of charge, if you require a residential rubbish bin you will be charged \$77. Please contact the Shire to arrange payment and delivery.

Yearly Fees:

Recycling \$105.30 Residential \$297.50

#### If you have moved, let us know

Property Number:

Name:

New Address:

Contact Number:

The Shire of Ravensthorpe is going Green! If you wish to have your rates notices emailed in the future please let us know.

| rates@ravensthorpe.wa.gov.au



# STATUTORY BUDGET SCHEDULES



# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE

# **BUDGET**

# FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	2
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program	3
Statement of Cash Flows	5
Rate Setting Statement	6
Notes to and Forming Part of the Budget	7 to 35
Supplementary Information	36

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

	NOTE	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
Revenue		•	•	·
Rates	8	3,954,174	3,803,551	3,782,847
Operating grants, subsidies and	_	2,00 1,11 1	-,,	-,,
contributions		2,321,697	1,945,256	1,720,603
Fees and charges	14	1,114,135	1,236,028	1,145,977
Service charges	11	0	0	0
Interest earnings	2(a)	120,700	135,742	124,200
Other revenue	2(a)	578,900	923,253	532,929
	_(%)	8,089,606	8,043,830	7,306,556
		3,000,000	0,0.0,000	.,000,000
Expenses				
Employee costs		(3,093,177)	(2,984,398)	(2,922,897)
Materials and contracts		(2,111,136)	(2,343,118)	(2,819,429)
Utility charges		(176,474)	(155,690)	(219,162)
Depreciation on non-current assets	2(a)	(3,352,401)	(3,357,721)	(3,395,590)
Interest expenses	2(a)	(102,999)	(107,618)	(103,519)
Insurance expenses	( )	(291,963)	(268,398)	(272,627)
Other expenditure		(283,461)	(193,839)	(240,113)
·		(9,411,611)	(9,410,782)	(9,973,337)
		(1,322,005)	(1,366,952)	(2,666,781)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions		4,298,597	1,310,281	4,701,338
Profit on asset disposals	6	55,691	67,620	69,895
Loss on asset disposals	6	<u>(51,981)</u>	(35,370)	(68,324)
Loss on revaluation of non current assets		0	0	0
NET RESULT		2,980,302	(24,421)	2,036,128
Other comprehensive income				
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0
Total other comprehensive income		0	0	0
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME		2,980,302	(24,421)	2,036,128
IOTAL COMIT INCLIDITAL INCOMIL		2,300,302	(27,721)	2,030,120

# Notes:

All fair value adjustments relating to re-measurement of financial assets at fair value through profit or loss (if any) and changes on revaluation of non-current assets are impacted upon by external forces and not able to be reliably estimated at the time of budget adoption.

Fair value adjustments relating to the re-measurement of financial assets at fair value through profit or loss will be assessed at the time they occur with compensating budget amendments made as necessary.

It is anticipated, in all instances, any changes upon revaluation of non-current assets will relate to non-cash transactions and as such, have no impact on this budget document.

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM

# FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

	NOTE	2016/17 Budget	2015/16 Actual	2015/16 Budget
Revenue (Refer Notes 1,2,8,10 to 14)		\$	\$	\$
Governance		0	2,632	0
General purpose funding		6,336,514	5,202,821	5,041,282
Law, order, public safety		178,668	238,038	186,208
Health		6,000	66,139	37,250
Education and welfare		150,787	137,063	121,210
Housing		10,400	12,593	12,043
Community amenities		468,260	446,275	427,500
Recreation and culture		160,500	405,456	593,350
Transport		475,977	901,658	463,800
Economic services		138,500	150,391	135,135
Other property and services		164,000	480,764	288,778
		8,089,606	8,043,830	7,306,556
<b>Expenses Excluding Finance Costs Refer N</b>	lotes 1, 2 & 1	5)		
Governance		(537,660)	(484,589)	(535,177)
General purpose funding		(166,147)	(166,461)	(170,750)
Law, order, public safety		(576,551)	(538,307)	(537,912)
Health		(251,600)	(364,983)	(292,033)
Education and welfare		(317,624)	(240,730)	(267,838)
Housing		(175,770)	(107,943)	(113,727)
Community amenities		(1,131,735)	(992,687)	(1,057,914)
Recreation and culture		(1,621,292)	(1,663,019)	(1,908,401)
Transport		(3,951,060)	(3,978,717)	(4,365,618)
Economic services		(349,634)	(275,315)	(300,977)
Other property and services	<u>-</u>	(229,539)	(490,413)	(319,471)
		(9,308,612)	(9,303,164)	(9,869,818)
Finance Costs (Refer Notes 2 & 9)				
Housing		(22,444)	(13,553)	(12,402)
Recreation and culture		(14,851)	(5,930)	(8,628)
Transport	-	(65,704 <u>)</u>	(88,135)	(82,490)
		(102,999)	(107,618)	(103,520)
Non-operating Grants, Subsidies and Contri	butions			
Law, order, public safety		0	8,768	0
Community amenities		2,277,658	0	2,340,295
Recreation and culture		389,234	184,000	31,500
Transport		1,631,705	<u>1,117,513</u>	2,329,543
		4,298,597	1,310,281	4,701,338

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

	NOTE	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
Profit/(Loss) On				
Disposal Of Assets (Refer Note 6)				
Law, order, public safety		0	0	0
Health		0	(2,728)	(8,189)
Transport		15,544	62,397	35,116
Other property and services		(11,834)	(27,419)	(25,355)
		3,710	32,250	1,572
NET RESULT		2,980,302	(24,421)	2,036,128
Other comprehensive income				
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0
Total other comprehensive income TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME		<u>0</u> <b>2,980,302</b>	(24,421)	2,036,128
Notes:	•	,===,===	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

# Notes:

All fair value adjustments relating to re-measurement of financial assets at fair value through profit or loss (if any) and changes on revaluation of non-current assets are impacted upon by external forces and not able to be reliably estimated at the time of budget adoption.

Fair value adjustments relating to the re-measurement of financial assets at fair value through profit or loss will be assessed at the time they occur with compensating budget amendments made as necessary.

It is anticipated, in all instances, any changes upon revaluation of non-current assets will relate to non-cash transactions and as such, have no impact on this budget document.

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

	NOTE	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING A	CTIVITIES	•	•	•
Receipts				
Rates		3,989,196	3,789,335	3,812,847
Operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions		2,462,697	1,945,256	1,624,692
Fees and charges		1,114,135	1,095,355	1,145,977
Interest earnings		120,700	135,742	124,200
Goods and services tax		300,000	276,958	30,000
Other revenue		578,900	923,253	532,929
		8,565,628	8,165,899	7,270,645
Payments		(0.004.055)	(0.050.047)	(0.007.007)
Employee costs		(3,084,955)	(3,059,817)	(2,697,897)
Materials and contracts		(1,917,827)	(2,463,509)	(2,664,480)
Utility charges		(176,474)	(155,690)	(219,162)
Interest expenses		(102,744)	(107,156)	(103,519)
Insurance expenses		(291,963)	(268,398)	(272,627)
Goods and services tax		(300,000)	(220,394)	0
Other expenditure	•	(283,461)	(193,839)	(240,113)
Not seek massided by (yeard in)	•	(6,157,424)	(6,468,803)	(6,197,798)
Net cash provided by (used in)	2/ <b>L</b> )	0.400.004	4 007 000	4 070 047
operating activities	3(b)	2,408,204	<u>1,697,096</u>	1,072,847
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING AC	TIVITIES			
	IIVIIIES			
Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment	5	(1,761,088)	(3,325,960)	(3,528,302)
Payments for construction of	5	(1,701,000)	(3,325,900)	(3,320,302)
infrastructure	5	(6,242,243)	(1,683,017)	(5,477,920)
Non-operating grants,	3	(0,242,243)	(1,005,017)	(3,477,920)
subsidies and contributions				
used for the development of assets		4,298,597	1,310,281	4,701,338
Proceeds from sale of		4,290,391	1,310,201	4,701,330
plant & equipment	6	262,727	268,045	281,364
Net cash provided by (used in)	U	202,727	200,040	201,504
investing activities	•	(3,442,007)	(3,430,651)	(4,023,520)
investing activities		(3,442,007)	(3,430,031)	(4,023,320)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING AC	TIVITIES			
Repayment of debentures	7	(186,469)	(514,448)	(520,100)
Proceeds from new debentures	7	0	1,001,560	1,001,561
Net cash provided by (used In)	•		1,001,000	1,001,001
financing activities		(186,469)	487,112	481,461
<b>3</b>	•	,,/		
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(1,220,272)	(1,246,443)	(2,469,212)
Cash at beginning of year		4,359,027	5,605,470	5,605,469
Cash and cash equivalents	•	, -,-		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
at the end of the year	3(a)	3,138,755	4,359,027	3,136,256
•	` ′ .			

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

	NOTE	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	4	1,640,840	1,658,474	1,658,452
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates and non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions)	1,2			
Governance		0	2,632	0
General purpose funding		2,428,803	1,444,828	1,258,436
Law, order, public safety		178,668	238,038	186,208
Health		6,000	66,139	37,250
Education and welfare		150,787	137,063	121,210
Housing		10,400	12,593	12,043
Community amenities		468,260	446,275	427,500
Recreation and culture		160,500	405,456	593,350
Transport		531,668	969,278	532,300
Economic services		138,500	150,391	135,135
Other property and services		164,000	480,764	290,173
	-	4,237,586	4,353,457	3,593,605
Expenditure from operating activities	1,2			
Governance		(537,660)	(484,589)	(535,177)
General purpose funding		(166,147)	(166,461)	(170,750)
Law, order, public safety		(576,551)	(538,307)	(537,912)
Health		(251,600)	(367,711)	(300,222)
Education and welfare		(317,624)	(240,730)	(267,838)
Housing		(198,214)	(121,496)	(126,129)
Community amenities		(1,131,735)	(992,687)	(1,057,914)
Recreation and culture		(1,636,143)	(1,668,949)	(1,917,029)
Transport		(4,056,911)	(4,072,075)	(4,481,492)
Economic services		(349,634)	(275,315)	(300,977)
Other property and services	-	(241,373)	(517,832)	(346,221)
Operating activities evaluded from hudget		(9,463,592)	(9,446,152)	(10,041,661)
Operating activities excluded from budget (Profit)/Loss on asset disposals	6	(2.710)	(22.250)	(1 571)
Depreciation on assets	2(a)	(3,710) 3,352,401	(32,250) 3,357,721	(1,571) 3,395,590
Movement in employee benefit provisions (non-current)	2(a)	0,332,401	38,066	3,393,390
Amount attributable to operating activities	-	(236,475)	(70,684)	(1,395,585)
. •		(230,473)	(70,004)	(1,595,565)
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and		4 000 507	4 040 004	4 704 000
contributions	_	4,298,597	1,310,281	4,701,338
Purchase property, plant and equipment	5	(1,761,088)	(3,325,960)	(3,528,302)
Purchase and construction of infrastructure	5 6	(6,242,243) 262,727	(1,683,017) 268,045	(5,477,920) 281,385
Proceeds from disposal of assets  Amount attributable to investing activities	O	(3,442,007)	(3,430,651)	(4,023,499)
-		(3,442,007)	(3,430,631)	(4,023,499)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of debentures	7	(186,469)	(514,448)	(520,100)
Proceeds from new debentures	7	0	1,001,560	1,001,561
Proceeds from self supporting loans	•	0	0	0
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	9	(240,000)	(308,837)	(240,000)
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	9 _	204,408	1,205,907	1,414,426
Amount attributable to financing activities		(222,061)	1,384,182	1,655,887
Budgeted deficiency before general rates	-	(3,900,543)	(2,117,153)	(3,763,197)
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates	8	3,907,711	3,757,993	3,782,846
Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	4	7,168	1,640,840	19,649

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

# (a) Basis of Preparation

The budget has been prepared in accordance with applicable Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local government and not-for-profit entities), Australian Accounting Interpretations, other authoritative pronouncements of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying regulations. Material accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget are presented below and have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise.

Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has also been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

# **The Local Government Reporting Entity**

All funds through which the Shire controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 16 to this budget document.

#### (b) 2015/16 Actual Balances

Balances shown in this budget as 2015/16 Actual are as forecast at the time of budget preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

# (c) Rounding Off Figures

All figures shown in this budget, other than a rate in the dollar, are rounded to the nearest dollar.

# (d) Rates, Grants, Donations and Other Contributions

Rates, grants, donations and other contributions are recognised as revenues when the Shire obtains control overt he assets comprising the contributions.

Control over assets acquired from rates is obtained at the commencement of the rating period or, where earlier, upon receipt of the rates.

# (e) Goods and Services Tax (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

#### (f) Superannuation

The Shire contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees.

All funds to which the Shire contributes are defined contribution plans.

## 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

## (g) Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 4 - Net Current Assets.

# (h) Trade and Other Receivables

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets.

Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for doubtful debts is raised when there is objective evidence that they will not be collectible.

#### (i) Inventories

#### General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

# Land Held for Resale

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for sale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on Council's intentions to release for sale.

# 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (i) Fixed Assets

Each class of fixed assets within either property, plant and equipment or infrastructure, is carried at cost or fair value as indicated less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation and impairment losses.

#### Initial Recognition and Measurement between Mandatory Revaluation Dates

All assets are initially recognised at cost and subsequently revalued in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above.

In relation to this initial measurement, cost is determined as the fair value of the assets given as consideration plus costs incidental to the acquisition. For assets acquired at no cost or for nominal consideration, cost is determined as fair value at the date of acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed by the Shire includes the cost of all materials used in construction, direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable and fixed overheads.

Individual assets acquired between initial recognition and the next revaluation of the asset class in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above, are carried at cost less accumulated depreciation as management believes this approximates fair value. They will be subject to subsequent revaluation of the next anniversary date in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above.

#### Revaluation

Increases in the carrying amount arising on revaluation of assets are credited to a revaluation surplus in equity. Decreases that offset previous increases of the same asset are recognised against revaluation surplus directly in equity. All other decreases are recognised in profit or loss.

#### Land Under Roads

In Western Australia, all land under roads is Crown land, the responsibility for managing which, is vested in the local government.

Effective as at 1 July 2008, Council elected not to recognise any value for land under roads acquired on or before 30 June 2008. This accords with the treatment available in Australian Accounting Standard AASB 1051 Land Under Roads and the fact Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 16(a)(i) prohibits local governments from recognising such land as an asset.

In respect of land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008, as detailed above, Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 16(a)(i) prohibits local governments from recognising such land as an asset.

Whilst such treatment is inconsistent with the requirements of AASB 1051, Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 4(2) provides, in the event of such an inconsistency, the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations prevail.

Consequently, any land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008 is not included as an asset of the Shire

## 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

# (j) Fixed Assets (Continued)

#### **Depreciation**

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

Buildings	2 to 50 years
Furniture and Equipment	3 to 10 years
Plant and Equipment	5 to 15 years

Sealed roads and streets

formation not depreciated pavement 50 years

seal

bituminous sealsasphalt surfaces20 years

Gravel roads

formation not depreciated pavement 50 years gravel sheet 15 years

Formed roads

formation not depreciated 50 years pavement Footpaths - slab 20 to 40 years not depreciated Sewerage piping Water supply piping & drainage systems 50 to 75 years 5 to 40 years Parks and Reserves Other Infrastructure 5 to 20 years **Airports** 5 to 40 years

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

#### Capitalisation Threshold

Expenditure on items of equipment under \$10,000 is not capitalised. Rather, it is recorded on an asset inventory listing.

## 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

# (k) Fair Value of Assets and Liabilities

When performing a revaluation, the Shire uses a mix of both independent and management valuations using the following as a guide:

Fair Value is the price that the Shire would receive to sell the asset or would have to pay to transfer a liability, in an orderly (i.e. unforced) transaction between independent, knowledgeable and willing market participants at the measurement date.

As fair value is a market-based measure, the closest equivalent observable market pricing information is used to determine fair value. Adjustments to market values may be made having regard to the characteristics of the specific asset. The fair values of assets that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data.

To the extent possible, market information is extracted from either the principal market for the asset (i.e. the market with the greatest volume and level of activity for the asset or, in the absence of such a market, the most advantageous market available to the entity at the end of the reporting period (ie the market that maximises the receipts from the sale of the asset after taking into account transaction costs and transport costs).

For non-financial assets, the fair value measurement also takes into account a market participant's ability to use the asset in its highest and best use or to sell it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

# Fair Value Hierarchy

AASB 13 requires the disclosure of fair value information by level of the fair value hierarchy, which categorises fair value measurement into one of three possible levels based on the lowest level that an input that is significant to the measurement can be categorised into as follows:

#### Level 1

Measurements based on quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the entity can access at the measurement date.

#### Level 2

Measurements based on inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly.

#### Level 3

Measurements based on unobservable inputs for the asset or liability.

The fair values of assets and liabilities that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data. If all significant inputs required to measure fair value are observable, the asset or liability is included in Level 2. If one or more significant inputs are not based on observable market data, the asset or liability is included in Level 3.

## 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

# (k) Fair Value of Assets and Liabilities (Continued)

#### Valuation techniques

The Shire selects a valuation technique that is appropriate in the circumstances and for which sufficient data is available to measure fair value. The availability of sufficient and relevant data primarily depends on the specific characteristics of the asset or liability being measured. The valuation techniques selected by the Shire are consistent with one or more of the following valuation approaches:

# Market approach

Valuation techniques that use prices and other relevant information generated by market transactions for identical or similar assets or liabilities.

## Income approach

Valuation techniques that convert estimated future cash flows or income and expenses into a single discounted present value.

#### Cost approach

Valuation techniques that reflect the current replacement cost of an asset at its current service capacity.

Each valuation technique requires inputs that reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would use when pricing the asset or liability, including assumptions about risks. When selecting a valuation technique, the Shire gives priority to those techniques that maximise the use of observable inputs and minimise the use of unobservable inputs. Inputs that are developed using market data (such as publicly available information on actual transactions) and reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would generally use when pricing the asset or liability and considered observable, whereas inputs for which market data is not available and therefore are developed using the best information available about such assumptions are considered unobservable.

The mandatory measurement framework imposed by the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations* requires, as a minimum, all assets to be revalued at least every 3 years. Relevant disclosures, in accordance with the requirements of Australian Accounting Standards have been made in the budget as necessary.

# (I) Financial Instruments

## **Initial Recognition and Measurement**

Financial assets and financial liabilities are recognised when the Shire becomes a party to the contractual provisions to the instrument. For financial assets, this is equivalent to the date that the Shire commits itself to either the purchase or sale of the asset (ie trade date accounting is adopted).

Financial instruments are initially measured at fair value plus transaction costs, except where the instrument is classified 'at fair value through profit or loss', in which case transaction costs are expensed to profit or loss immediately.

## 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

# (I) Financial Instruments (Continued)

#### **Classification and Subsequent Measurement**

Financial instruments are subsequently measured at fair value, amortised cost using the effective interest rate method, or cost.

Amortised cost is calculated as:

- (a) the amount in which the financial asset or financial liability is measured at initial recognition;
- (b) less principal repayments and any reduction for impairment; and
- (c) plus or minus the cumulative amortisation of the difference, if any, between the amount initially recognised and the maturity amount calculated using the effective interest rate method.

The effective interest method is used to allocate interest income or interest expense over the relevant period and is equivalent to the rate that discounts estimated future cash payments or receipts (including fees, transaction costs and other premiums or discounts) through the expected life (or when this cannot be reliably predicted, the contractual term) of the financial instrument to the net carrying amount of the financial asset or financial liability. Revisions to expected future net cash flows will necessitate an adjustment to the carrying value with a consequential recognition of an income or expense in profit or loss.

(i) Financial assets at fair value through profit and loss Financial assets are classified at "fair value through profit or loss" when they are held for trading for the purpose of short term profit taking. Assets in this category are classified as current assets. Such assets are subsequently measured at fair value with changes in carrying amount being included in profit or loss.

#### (ii) Loans and receivables

Loans and receivables are non-derivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments that are not quoted in an active market and are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Loans and receivables are included in current assets where they are expected to mature within 12 months after the end of the reporting period.

#### (iii) Held-to-maturity investments

Held-to-maturity investments are non-derivative financial assets with fixed maturities and fixed or determinable payments that the Shire management has the positive intention and ability to hold to maturity. They are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Held-to-maturity investments are included in current assets where they are expected to mature within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. All other investments are classified as non-current.

## 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

# (I) Financial Instruments (Continued)

#### (iv) Available-for-sale financial assets

Available-for-sale financial assets are non-derivative financial assets that are either not suitable to be classified into other categories of financial assets due to their nature, or they are designated as such by management. They comprise investments in the equity of other entities where there is neither a fixed maturity nor fixed or determinable payments.

They are subsequently measured at fair value with changes in such fair value (i.e. gains or losses) recognised in other comprehensive income (except for impairment losses). When the financial asset is derecognised, the cumulative gain or loss pertaining to that asset previously recognised in other comprehensive income is reclassified into profit or loss.

Available-for-sale financial assets are included in current assets, where they are expected to be sold within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. All other available for sale financial assets are classified as non-current.

# (v) Financial liabilities

Non-derivative financial liabilities (excl. financial guarantees) are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in the profit or loss.

# Impairment

A financial asset is deemed to be impaired if, and only if, there is objective evidence of impairment as a result of one or more events (a "loss event") having occurred, which has an impact on the estimated future cash flows of the financial asset(s).

In the case of available-for-sale financial assets, a significant or prolonged decline in the market value of the instrument is considered a loss event. Impairment losses are recognised in profit or loss immediately. Also, any cumulative decline in fair value previously recognised in other comprehensive income is reclassified to profit or loss at this point.

In the case of financial assets carried at amortised cost, loss events may include: indications that the debtors or a group of debtors are experiencing significant financial difficulty, default or delinquency in interest or principal payments; indications that they will enter bankruptcy or other financial reorganisation; and changes in arrears or economic conditions that correlate with defaults.

For financial assets carried at amortised cost (including loans and receivables), a separate allowance account is used to reduce the carrying amount of financial assets impaired by credit losses. After having taken all possible measures of recovery, if management establishes that the carrying amount cannot be recovered by any means, at that point the written-off amounts are charged to the allowance account or the carrying amount of impaired financial assets is reduced directly if no impairment amount was previously recognised in the allowance account.

## Derecognition

Financial assets are derecognised where the contractual rights for receipt of cash flows expire or the asset is transferred to another party, whereby the Shire no longer has any significant continual involvement in the risks and benefits associated with the asset.

## 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

## (I) Financial Instruments (Continued)

Financial liabilities are derecognised where the related obligations are discharged, cancelled or expired. The difference between the carrying amount of the financial liability extinguished or transferred to another party and the fair value of the consideration paid, including the transfer of non-cash assets or liabilities assumed, is recognised in profit or loss.

## (m) Impairment of Assets

In accordance with Australian Accounting Standards the Shire assets, other than inventories, are assessed at each reporting date to determine whether there is any indication they may be impaired.

Where such an indication exists, an impairment test is carried out on the asset by comparing the recoverable amount of the asset, being the higher of the asset's fair value less costs to sell and value in use, to the asset's carrying amount.

Any excess of the asset's carrying amount over its recoverable amount is recognised immediately in profit or loss, unless the asset is carried at a revalued amount in accordance with another standard (e.g. AASB 116) whereby any impairment loss of a revaluation decrease in accordance with that other standard.

For non-cash generating assets such as roads, drains, public buildings and the like, value in use is represented by the depreciated replacement cost of the asset.

At the time of adopting this budget, it is not possible to estimate the amount of impairment losses (if any) as at 30 June 2017.

In any event, an impairment loss is a non-cash transaction and consequently, has no impact on this budget document.

# (n) Trade and Other Payables

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Shire becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

# (o) Employee Benefits

#### **Short-Term Employee Benefits**

Provision is made for the Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short-term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

## 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

# (o) Employee Benefits (continued

The Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The Shire's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

## Other Long-Term Employee Benefits

Provision is made for employees' long service leave and annual leave entitlements not expected to be settled wholly within 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service. Other long-term employee benefits are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations or service and employee departures and are discounted at rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur.

The Shire's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the Shire does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

# (p) Borrowing Costs

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

# (q) Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

## (r) Leases

Leases of fixed assets where substantially all the risks and benefits incidental to the ownership of the asset, but not legal ownership, are transferred to the Shire, are classified as finance leases.

Finance leases are capitalised recording an asset and a liability at the lower amounts equal to the fair value of the leased property or the present value of the minimum lease payments, including any guaranteed residual values. Lease payments are allocated between the reduction of the lease liability and the lease interest expense for the period.

## 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

# (r) Leases (continued)

Leased assets are depreciated on a straight live basis over the shorter of their estimated useful lives or the lease term.

Lease payments for operating leases, where substantially all the risks and benefits remain with the lessor, are charged as expenses in the periods in which they are incurred.

Lease incentives under operating leases are recognised as a liability and amortised on a straight line basis over the life of the lease term.

# (s) Interests in Joint Arrangements

Joint arrangements represent the contractual sharing of control between parties in a business venture where unanimous decisions about relevant activities are required.

Separate joint venture entities providing joint venturers with an interest to net assets are classified as a joint venture and accounted for using the equity method. Refer to note 1(o) for a description of the equity method of accounting.

Joint venture operations represent arrangements whereby joint operators maintain direct interests in each asset and exposure to each liability of the arrangement. The Shire's interests in the assets, liabilities, revenue and expenses of joint operations are included in the respective line items of the financial statements. Information about the joint ventures is set out in Note 19.

# (t) Current and Non-Current Classification

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Shire's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Shire does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current even if not expected to be realised in the next 12 months except for land held for sale where it is held as non-current based on the Shire's intentions to release for sale.

# (u) Comparative Figures

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current budget year.

# (v) Budget Comparative Figures

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in this budget document relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

2.	REVENUES AND EXPENSES	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
(a)	Net Result			
	The net result includes:			
(i)	Charging as an expense:			
	Auditors remuneration	20.000	40.050	20,000
	Audit services Other services	20,000 10,000	18,650 3,100	20,000 10,000
	Depreciation By Brogram			
	Depreciation By Program Governance	0	0	0
	General purpose funding	0	0	0
	Law, order, public safety	52,478	54,535	54,476
	Health	17,460	35,572	35,523
	Education and welfare	63,274	63,274	63,188
	Housing	33,418	28,555	26,078
	Community amenities	130,914	130,914	130,588
	Recreation and culture	612,331	611,451	598,666
	Transport Economic services	1,798,034 28,303	1,808,285 25,217	1,739,406 24,907
	Other property and services	616,189	599,918	722,758
		3,352,401	3,357,721	3,395,590
	Depreciation By Asset Class			
	Land and buildings	675,216	676,288	741,296
	Furniture and equipment	144,894	145,124	121,111
	Plant and equipment	551,717	552,593	675,349
	Roads	1,447,026	1,449,323	1,421,457
	Footpaths	82,628	82,759	23,909
	Drainage	92,315	92,461	116,154
	Parks & Ovals	127,493	127,695	57,311
	Airports Infrastructure - Other	205,696 25,416	206,022 25,456	227,493 11,510
	illiastructure - Other	25,410	25,450	11,510
		3,352,401	3,357,721	3,395,590
	Interest Expenses (Finance Costs)			
	- Debentures (refer note 7(a)) Other	102,999	107,618	103,519 0
	Other	102,999	107,618	103,519
(ii)	Crediting as revenues:			
	Interest Earnings Investments			
	- Reserve funds	60,000	69,546	60,000
	- Other funds	20,000	17,518	44,200
	Other interest revenue (refer note 12)	40,700	48,678	20,000
(:::\	Other Peyenin	120,700	135,742	124,200
(iii)	Other Revenue Reimbursements and recoveries	97,000	428,826	227,929
	Rebate Revenue	60,000	66,315	55,000
	Other	421,900	428,112	250,000
		578,900	923,253	532,929

# 2. REVENUES AND EXPENSES (Continued)

# (b) Statement of Objective

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Shire's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

#### **COMMUNITY VISION**

The Shire will endeavour to provide the community services and facilities to meet the needs of the members of the community and enable them to enjoy a pleasant and healthy way of life. Council operations as disclosed in these financial statements encompass the following service orientated activities/programs.

#### **GOVERNANCE**

# Objective:

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of scarce resources.

#### **Activities:**

Includes the activities of members of council and the administrative support available to the council for the provision of governance of the district. Other costs relate to the task of assisting elected members and ratepayers on matters which do not concern specific council services.

#### **GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING**

#### Objective:

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

#### **Activities:**

Rates, general purpose government grants and interest revenue. Costs associated with raising of rates, collection of debts and other funding activities within this programme.

#### LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

## Objective:

To provide services to help ensure a safer community.

#### **Activities:**

Supervision of various local laws, fire prevention, emergency services and animal control. Operation of Council's Ranger (security) services.

#### **HEALTH**

#### Objective:

To provide an operational framework for environmental and community health.

## **Activities:**

Food quality and pest control, maintenance and contributions to health services and facilities.

#### **EDUCATION AND WELFARE**

# Objective:

To meet the needs of the community in these areas.

#### **Activities:**

Provision and maintenance of various premises in support of community services such as the Pre-school, Children's Day Care and Telecentre. Financial assistance on a needs arise basis for the community's education and welfare. Provision, maintenance and support for the community Youth Centre.

# **HOUSING**

## Objective:

To provide and maintain staff and rental housing.

## **Activities:**

Provision and maintenance of staff and rental housing.

# 2. REVENUES AND EXPENSES (Continued)

# (b) Statement of Objective (Continued)

#### **COMMUNITY AMENITIES**

# Objective:

Provide services required by the community.

#### **Activities:**

Rubbish collection services, operation of tips, noise control, administration of the town planning scheme, maintenance of the cemeteries, maintenance of rest centres and storm water drainage maintenance and maintenance of sewage schemes.

#### **RECREATION AND CULTURE**

#### Objective:

To establish and manage efficiently infrastructure and resources which will help the social and well being of the community.

#### **Activities:**

Maintenance of halls, the swimming pool, recreation and entertainment centres and various reserves; operation of libraries, TV and radio broadcasting.

#### **TRANSPORT**

# Objective:

To provide effective and efficient transport services to the community.

#### **Activities:**

Construction and maintenance of streets, roads, bridges; cleaning and lighting of streets, depot and airport operation and maintenance.

#### **ECONOMIC SERVICES**

# Objective:

To help promote the shire and improve its economic wellbeing.

# **Activities:**

Tourism and area promotion including the maintenance and operation of a caravan park.

Provision of rural services including weed control, vermin control and standpipes, building control.

# **OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES**

## Objective:

To monitor and control Council's overhead operating accounts.

#### Activities:

Private works, plant operations and recovery, overhead allocations to various programmes and functional areas.

# 3. NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

# (a) Reconciliation of Cash

For the purposes of the statement of cash flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

		2016/17	2015/16	2015/16
		Budget	Actual	Budget
		\$	\$	\$
	Cash - unrestricted	46,405	1,302,269	356,855
	Cash - restricted	3,092,350	3,056,758	2,779,401
		3,138,755	4,359,027	3,136,256
	The following restrictions have been imposed by re	gulation or other	externally impose	ed requirements:
	Plant Reserve	226,512	173,051	122,623
	Emergency Farm Water Reserve	26,208	25,694	25,543
	Building Reserve	1,489,405	1,460,199	1,351,352
	Road & Footpath Reserve	214,548	406,419	303,453
	Swimming Pool Upgrade Reserve	43,164	42,318	41,980
	UHF Repeater Reserve	0	4,322	4,268
	Airport Reserve	591,783	531,159	528,341
	Water & Sewerage Reserve	292,332	286,600	284,922
	State Barrier Fence Reserve	141,400	70,000	70,000
	Leave Reserve	66,998	<u>56,996</u>	46,919
		3,092,350	3,056,758	2,779,401
(b)	Reconciliation of Net Cash Provided By Operating Activities to Net Result			
	Net result	2,980,302	(24,421)	2,036,128
	Depreciation	3,352,401	3,357,721	3,395,590
	(Profit)/loss on sale of asset	(3,710)	(32,250)	(1,571)
	Loss on revaluation of non current assets	0	0	0
	(Increase)/decrease in receivables	176,022	(75,283)	(35,911)
	(Increase)/decrease in inventories	8,224	(13,101)	0
	Increase/(decrease) in payables	193,562	(243,354)	214,949
	Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions Grants/contributions for the development	0	38,065	165,000
	of assets	(4,298,597)	(1,310,281)	(4,701,338)
	Net Cash from Operating Activities	2,408,204	1,697,096	1,072,847
			.,,	.,,

# 3. NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS (Continued)

C			2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
Bank overdraft limit	(c)	Undrawn Borrowing Facilities	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ
Bank overdraft at balance date		· •			
Credit card bilance at balance date         20,000 (5,000)         20,000 (311)         20,000 (5,000)           Total Amount of Credit Unused         515,000         519,689         515,000           Loan Facilities Loan facilities at balance date         2,089,958         2,276,427         2,270,775           Unused loan facilities at balance date         0         0         0           Note         2016/17 Budget \$         2015/16 Actual \$           4. NET CURRENT ASSETS         Composition of estimated net current assets         2           CURRENT ASSETS         Cash - unrestricted         3(a)         46,405         1,302,269           Cash - restricted reserves         3(a)         46,405         1,302,269           Cash - restricted reserves         3(a)         46,405         1,302,269           Cash - restricted reserves         3(a)         3,092,350         3,056,758           Receivables         330,941         506,963         16,009         24,233           Inventories         3(a)         486,705         4,890,223           LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES         Trade and other payables         (386,187)         (192,625)           Short term borrowings         (364,469)         0         0           Long term borrowings         (407,412) <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td>					_
Credit card balance at balance date         (5,000)         (311)         (5,000)           Total Amount of Credit Unused         515,000         519,689         515,000           Loan Facilities         Loan facilities in use at balance date         2,089,958         2,276,427         2,270,775           Unused loan facilities at balance date         0         0         0           Note         2016/17 Budget Actual         Actual           4. NET CURRENT ASSETS         Note         30,92,350         3,056,758           Composition of estimated net current assets           CURRENT ASSETS           Cash - unrestricted         3(a)         46,405         1,302,269           Cash - restricted reserves         3(a)         3,092,350         3,056,758           Receivables         330,941         506,963           Inventories         16,009         24,233           Inventories         (386,187)         (192,625)           Short term borrowings         (386,187)         (192,625)           Short term borrowings         (36,469)         0           Long term borrowings         (407,412)         (407,412)           Unadjusted net current assets         2,505,637         4,290,186					
Loan Facilities					
Loan Facilities   Loan facilities in use at balance date   2,089,958   2,276,427   2,270,775					
Unused loan facilities at balance date		Total Amount of Ground Gradea		010,000	010,000
Unused loan facilities at balance date   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0			2 089 958	2 276 427	2 270 775
Note		Zour radimino in add at balance date			
Note   Budget   S   S		Unused loan facilities at balance date	0	0	0
CURRENT ASSETS           Cash - unrestricted         3(a)         46,405         1,302,269           Cash - restricted reserves         3(a)         3,092,350         3,056,758           Receivables         330,941         506,963           Inventories         16,009         24,233           3,485,705         4,890,223           LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES           Trade and other payables         (386,187)         (192,625)           Short term borrowings         0         0         0           Long term borrowings         (186,469)         0         0           Provisions         (407,412)         (407,412)         (407,412)           (980,068)         (600,037)         (600,037)           Unadjusted net current assets         2,505,637         4,290,186           Differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with FM Reg 32 as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates.         These differences are disclosed as adjustments below.           Adjustments           Less: Cash - restricted reserves         3(a)         (3,092,350)         (3,056,758) <th>4.</th> <th>NET CURRENT ASSETS</th> <th>Note</th> <th>Budget</th> <th>Actual</th>	4.	NET CURRENT ASSETS	Note	Budget	Actual
CURRENT ASSETS           Cash - unrestricted         3(a)         46,405         1,302,269           Cash - restricted reserves         3(a)         3,092,350         3,056,758           Receivables         330,941         506,963           Inventories         16,009         24,233           3,485,705         4,890,223           LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES           Trade and other payables         (386,187)         (192,625)           Short term borrowings         0         0         0           Long term borrowings         (186,469)         0         0           Provisions         (407,412)         (407,412)         (407,412)           (980,068)         (600,037)         (600,037)           Unadjusted net current assets         2,505,637         4,290,186           Differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with FM Reg 32 as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates.         These differences are disclosed as adjustments below.           Adjustments           Less: Cash - restricted reserves         3(a)         (3,092,350)         (3,056,758) <th></th> <td>Composition of estimated net current</td> <td>taccate</td> <td></td> <td></td>		Composition of estimated net current	taccate		
Cash - unrestricted         3(a)         46,405         1,302,269           Cash - restricted reserves         3(a)         3,092,350         3,056,758           Receivables         330,941         506,963           Inventories         16,009         24,233           3,485,705         4,890,223           LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES           Trade and other payables         (386,187)         (192,625)           Short term borrowings         0         0           Long term borrowings         (186,469)         0           Provisions         (407,412)         (407,412)           (980,068)         (600,037)           Unadjusted net current assets         2,505,637         4,290,186           Differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with FM Reg 32 as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates.         These differences are disclosed as adjustments below.           Adjustments         Less: Cash - restricted reserves         3(a)         (3,092,350)         (3,056,758)           Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year         407,412         407,412		•	1 433613		
Cash - restricted reserves         3(a)         3,092,350         3,056,758           Receivables         330,941         506,963           Inventories         16,009         24,233           3,485,705         4,890,223           LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES           Trade and other payables         (386,187)         (192,625)           Short term borrowings         0         0           Long term borrowings         (186,469)         0           Provisions         (407,412)         (407,412)           Unadjusted net current assets         2,505,637         4,290,186           Differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with FM Reg 32 as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates.         4,290,186           These differences are disclosed as adjustments below.         407,412         407,412           Less: Cash - restricted reserves         3(a)         (3,092,350)         (3,056,758)           Add: Current portion of debentures         186,469         0           Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year         407,412         407,412			0( )	40.405	4 000 000
Receivables			• ,		
Inventories 16,009 24,233 3,485,705 4,890,223 4,890,223 4,890,223 LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES Trade and other payables (386,187) (192,625) Short term borrowings 0 0 0 0 1,000 term borrowings (186,469) 0 0 0 1,000 term borrowings (407,412) (407,412) (980,068) (600,037) 1,000 term borrowings (2,505,637) (4,290,186) 1,000 term borrowings (2,505,637) 1,000 term borrowings (407,412) (407,412) (980,068) (600,037) 1,000 term borrowings (2,505,637) 1,000			3(a)		
LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES Trade and other payables (386,187) (192,625) Short term borrowings 0 0 0 Long term borrowings (186,469) 0 Provisions (407,412) (407,412) (980,068) (600,037)  Unadjusted net current assets Differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with FM Reg 32 as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates. These differences are disclosed as adjustments below.  Adjustments Less: Cash - restricted reserves 3(a) (3,092,350) (3,056,758) Add: Current portion of debentures 186,469 0 Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year 407,412 407,412					
Trade and other payables Short term borrowings Long term borrowings Provisions  Unadjusted net current assets Differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with FM Reg 32 as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates.  These differences are disclosed as adjustments below.  Adjustments Less: Cash - restricted reserves Add: Current portion of debentures Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year  (192,625) 0 0 0 0 (186,469) 0 4,290,186  4,290,					
Trade and other payables Short term borrowings Long term borrowings Provisions  Unadjusted net current assets Differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with FM Reg 32 as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates.  These differences are disclosed as adjustments below.  Adjustments Less: Cash - restricted reserves Add: Current portion of debentures Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year  (192,625) 0 0 0 0 (186,469) 0 4,290,186  4,290,		LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Long term borrowings Provisions  (186,469) (407,412) (980,068)  (600,037)  Unadjusted net current assets Differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with FM Reg 32 as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates. These differences are disclosed as adjustments below.  Adjustments Less: Cash - restricted reserves Add: Current portion of debentures Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year  (186,469) (407,412)				(386,187)	(192,625)
Provisions (407,412) (980,068) (600,037)  Unadjusted net current assets 2,505,637 4,290,186  Differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with FM Reg 32 as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates.  These differences are disclosed as adjustments below.  Adjustments  Less: Cash - restricted reserves 3(a) (3,092,350) (3,056,758)  Add: Current portion of debentures 186,469 0  Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year 407,412 407,412		Short term borrowings		0	0
Unadjusted net current assets  Differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with FM Reg 32 as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates.  These differences are disclosed as adjustments below.  Adjustments  Less: Cash - restricted reserves 3(a) (3,092,350) (3,056,758)  Add: Current portion of debentures 186,469 0  Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year 407,412 407,412				, ,	ū
Unadjusted net current assets  Differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with FM Reg 32 as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates.  These differences are disclosed as adjustments below.  Adjustments  Less: Cash - restricted reserves 3(a) (3,092,350) (3,056,758)  Add: Current portion of debentures 186,469 0  Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year 407,412 407,412		Provisions			
Differences between the net current assets at the end of each financial year in the rate setting statement and net current assets detailed above arise from amounts which have been excluded when calculating the budget deficiency in accordance with FM Reg 32 as movements for these items have been funded within the budget estimates.  These differences are disclosed as adjustments below.  Adjustments  Less: Cash - restricted reserves 3(a) (3,092,350) (3,056,758)  Add: Current portion of debentures 186,469 0  Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year 407,412 407,412				(980,068)	(600,037)
Less: Cash - restricted reserves3(a)(3,092,350)(3,056,758)Add: Current portion of debentures186,4690Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year407,412407,412		Differences between the net current ass financial year in the rate setting stateme assets detailed above arise from amoun excluded when calculating the budget deaccordance with FM Reg 32 as movementable been funded within the budget estimates the differences are disclosed as adjusting the setting the sett	ent and net current ats which have been eficiency in ents for these items imates.	2,505,637	4,290,186
Add: Current portion of debentures 186,469 0 Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year 407,412 407,412			3(a)	(3 002 350)	(3.056.752)
Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year 407,412 407,412			3(a)	,	
			e cleared at end of vear		-

#### 5. ACQUISITION OF ASSETS

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

		Reporting Program											
Asset Class	Governance \$	General Purpose Funding \$	Law, Order, Public Safety \$	Health \$	Education and Welfare \$	Housing \$	Community Amenities \$	Recreation and Culture \$	Transport \$	Economic Services \$	Other Property and Services \$	2016/17 Budget Total \$	2015/16 Actual Total \$
Property, Plant and Equipment Land and buildings						13,000		370,234	0		30,000	413,234	2,209,103
Furniture and equipment				21,800				50,000			30,000	101,800	80,296
Plant and equipment									1,120,959		125,095	1,246,054	1,036,561
	0	0	0	21,800	0	13,000	0	420,234	1,120,959	0	185,095	1,761,088	3,325,960
<u>Infrastructure</u> Roads									3,576,582			3,576,582	1,330,459
Footpaths									75,915			75,915	13,098
Parks and ovals								276,236				276,236	334,352
Other							2,277,658	35,852				2,313,510	5,108
	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,277,658	312,088	3,652,497	0	0	6,242,243	1,683,017
Total Acquisitions	0	0	0	21,800	0	13,000	2,277,658	732,322	4,773,456	0	185,095	8,003,331	5,008,977

A detailed breakdown of acquisitions on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document as follows:

- Capital Projects 2016-2017
- Infrastructure Projects 2016-2017
- Plant Replacement Schedules

# 6. DISPOSALS OF ASSETS

The following assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the year.

		2016/17 Budget							
By Program	Net Book	Sale	Profit	Loss					
	Value	Proceeds							
	\$	\$	\$	\$					
Transport									
Asset (P654) - 2009 Ranger	10,505	7,273	0	(3,232)					
Asset (P698) - 2013 Ranger	24,302	29,091	4,789	0					
Asset (P697) - 2013 Triton	15,192	18,182	2,990	0					
Asset (P651) - 2008 DAF	86,915	50,000	0	(36,915)					
Asset (P528) - 2003 Volvo L50D	0	40,000	40,000	0					
Asset (P564) - 2006 Venieri	12,088	20,000	7,912	0					
Other Property and Services									
Asset (P702A) - Toyota Prado GXL - MES	49,544	44,545	0	(4,999)					
Asset (P710A) - Toyota Prado VX - CEO	60,471	53,636	0	(6,835)					
	259,017	262,727	55,691	(51,981)					

	2016/17 Budget							
By Class	Net Book	Sale	Profit	Loss				
	Value	Proceeds						
	\$	\$	\$	\$				
Plant and Equipment								
Asset (P654) - 2009 Ranger	10,505	7,273	0	(3,232)				
Asset (P698) - 2013 Ranger	24,302	29,091	4,789	0				
Asset (P697) - 2013 Triton	15,192	18,182	2,990	0				
Asset (P651) - 2008 DAF	86,915	50,000	0	(36,915)				
Asset (P528) - 2003 Volvo L50D	0	40,000	40,000	0				
Asset (P564) - 2006 Venieri	12,088	20,000	7,912	0				
Asset (P702A) - Toyota Prado GXL - MES	49,544	44,545	0	(4,999)				
Asset (P710A) - Toyota Prado VX - CEO	60,471	53,636	0	(6,835)				
	259,017	262,727	55,691	(51,981)				

#### 7. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

#### (a) Debenture Repayments

Movement in debentures and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

			Princ Repay	•	Princ Outsta	•	Interest Repayments		
Particulars	Principal 1-Jul-16	New Loans	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	
Housing									
Loan 131 782 Spence Street	0	0	0	3,696	0	0	0	125	
Loan 145 Staff Housing	323,862	0	32,035	31,138	291,827	323,862	11,049	10,513	
Loan 147 Other Housing	285,000	0	14,892	0	270,108	285,000	11,395	2,915	
Recreation and culture									
Loan 146 Hopetoun Community Centre	350,000	0	12,222	0	337,778	350,000	14,851	5,930	
Transport									
Loan 138C Town Street	0	0	0	388,577	0	0	0	30,749	
Loan 138D Town Street	366,715	0	23,505	22,012	343,210	366,715	26,539	25,823	
Loan 144 Town Street	294,253	0	43,214	41,140	251,039	294,253	16,017	16,657	
Loan 143B Refinance	290,036	0	28,689	27,885	261,347	290,036	9,895	9,387	
Loan 138E Refinance	366,561	0	31,912	0	334,649	366,561	13,253	5,519	
	2,276,427	0	186,469	514,448	2,089,958	2,276,427	102,999	107,618	

All debenture repayments will be financed by general purpose revenue.

#### 7. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS (Continued)

(b) New Debentures - 2016/17

There are no new debentures for the period 2016/17

(c) Unspent Debentures

Council had no unspent debenture funds as at 30th June 2016 nor is it expected to have unspent debenture funds as at 30th June 2017.

(d) Overdraft

The Shire established an overdraft facility of \$500,000 in 2009 to assist with short term liquidity requirements. The balance of the bank overdraft at 30 June 2016 was \$nil. It is not anticipated that the Shire will be required to utilise the overdraft facility in the 2016/17 financial year.

# 8. RATING INFORMATION - 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR

	Rate in	Number	Rateable	2016/17	2016/17	2016/17	2016/17	2015/16
	\$	of	Value	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Actual
RATE TYPE		Properties	\$	Rate	Interim	Back	Total	\$
				Revenue	Rates	Rates	Revenue	
				\$	\$	\$	\$	
Differential general rate or general rate								
GRV Residential	0.106766	712	10,363,890	1,106,511	0	0	1,106,511	1,088,109
GRV Commercial	0.119890	34	1,415,788	169,739	0	0	169,739	157,185
GRV Industrial	0.141370	32	493,532	69,771	0	0	69,771	71,786
GRV Transient Workforce Accom	0.295400	1	780,000	230,412	0	0	230,412	238,784
GRV Short Stay Accommodation	0.295400	1	72,800	21,505	0	0	21,505	0
UV Properties	0.010676	343	158,528,815	1,692,454	0	0	1,692,454	1,599,263
Non-Rateable					0	0		(2,834)
Sub-Totals		1,123	171,654,825	3,290,391	0	0	3,290,391	3,152,293
	Minimum							
Minimum payment	\$							
GRV Residential	920	441	1,587,337	405,720	0	0	405,720	376,200
GRV Commercial	920	9	45,960	8,280	0	0	8,280	7,200
GRV Industrial	920	15	64,508	13,800	0	0	13,800	9,900
UV Properties	920	206	6,440,948	189,520	0	0	189,520	212,400
Sub-Totals		671	8,138,753	617,320	0	0	617,320	605,700
Discounts (Note 13)							0	0
Discours (Note 19)								
Total amount raised from general rates							3,907,711	3,757,993
Back Rates							(1,000)	-, - ,
Interim Rates							8,000	
Specified area rates (Note 10)							0,000	0
Ex Gratia Rates							44,463	48,918
Rates Written Off							(5,000)	(3,360)
							(-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,	(=,==0)
Total Rates							3,954,174	3,803,551

# 8(a). RATING INFORMATION - 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (CONTINUED)

All land except exempt land in the Shire of Ravensthorpe is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Shire of Ravensthorpe.

The general rates detailed above for the 2016/17 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

#### **OBJECTIVES AND REASONS FOR DIFFERENTIAL RATING**

To provide equity in the rating of properties across the Shire the following rate categories have been determined for the implementation of differential rating.

#### **Differential General Rate**

Description	Characteristics	Objects	Reasons
GRV Residential 10.6766c in the \$	This rating category consists of properties which have a predominantly residential use	This differential rate maintains the equity and relativity comparative to the other differential rates	The Residential GRV rate has been applied at a lower rate than the GRV Commercial and GRV Industrial rates to reflect the additional financial impact commercial and industrial activities have on the Shire's infrastructure and services and to encourage and support residential development within the shire.
GRV Commercial 11.9890c in the \$	This rating category consists of properties which have a predominantly commercial, tourism or a combination of both commercial and tourism purposes.	This differential rate maintains the equity and relativity comparative to the other differential rates	The Commercial GRV rate is higher than the Residential GRV rate to raise additional revenue to contribute toward higher costs associated with Commercial properties. This includes such things as higher town planning control costs, health inspections and administration costs, added complexity in building control, pedestrian access and visitor servicing.
GRV Industrial 14.1370c in the \$	This rating category consists of properties which have a predominantly industrial use, or a combination of industrial and commercial purposes.	This differential rate maintains the equity and relativity comparative to the other differential rates	The Industrial GRV rate is higher to raise additional revenue to contribute toward higher costs associated with Industrial properties. This includes things such as higher town planning control costs, added complexity in building control, traffic volumes and vehicle mass due to industrial activity, parking facilities and traffic management.
GRV Transient Workforce Accom 29.54c in the \$	This category covers properties used for the purpose of workforce accommodation or transient workforce accommodation located on mine sites	This differential rate maintains the equity and relativity comparative to the other differential rates and provides an average rate per accommodation unit of less than the Council's minimum payment.	This category covers mining leases that have improvements on the land within the shire boundary that are used for the purpose of workforce accommodation. The rate reflects the cost of servicing the mining activity including that of road infrastructure (both sealed and unsealed), libraries, parks and reserves, foreshore maintenance and improvements, recreation facilities and the Ravensthorpe airport.
GRV Short Stay Accommodation 29.54c in the \$	This category covers properties used for the purpose of workforce accommodation or short stay accommodation within the town sites of Ravensthorpe & Hopetoun.	This differential rate maintains the equity and relativity comparative to the other differential rates and provides an average rate per accommodation unit of less than the Council's minimum payment.	This category covers leases that have improvements on the land within the town site of Ravensthorpe or Hopetoun that are used for the purpose of workforce or short term accommodation. The rate reflects the cost of servicing the needs of the people within the accommodation including, libraries, parks and reserves, foreshore maintenance and improvements, recreation facilities and the Ravensthorpe airport.
UV 1.0676c in the \$	Properties are predominantly of a rural purpose and are assigned an Unimproved Value that is supplied by the Valuer-General on an annual basis	This differential rate maintains the equity and relativity comparative to the other differential rates	The reason for the lower rate applied to UV properties is to recognise the impact that fluctuations in climate conditions have on the financial capacity to pay for farm and rural properties.

# NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

# 8(a). RATING INFORMATION - 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (CONTINUED)

# **Differential Minimum Payment**

There is no differential minimum rate with a minimum rate of \$920 being applied to all rate categories.

The minimum rate has been determined by council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of the Local Government services and facilities.

# 9. CASH BACKED RESERVES

	2016/17 Budget				2015/16 Actual				2015/16 Budget			
	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing
	Balance	to	(from)	Balance	Balance	to	(from)	Balance	Balance	to	(from)	Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Plant Reserve	173,051	53,461	0	226,512	71,527	101,524	0	173,051	71,527	51,096	0	122,623
Emergency Farm Water Reserve	25,694	514	0	26,208	25,158	536	0	25,694	25,158	385	0	25,543
Building Reserve	1,460,199	29,206	0	1,489,405	1,478,702	31,497	(50,000)	1,460,199	1,478,701	22,651	(150,000)	1,351,352
Road & Footpath Reserve	406,419	8,129	(200,000)	214,548	495,857	10,562	(100,000)	406,419	495,857	7,596	(200,000)	303,453
Swimming Pool Upgrade Reserve	42,318	846	0	43,164	56,490	1,203	(15,375)	42,318	56,490	865	(15,375)	41,980
UHF Repeater Reserve	4,322	86	(4,408)	0	9,021	192	(4,891)	4,322	9,021	138	(4,891)	4,268
Airport Reserve	531,159	60,624	0	591,783	471,124	60,035	0	531,159	471,124	57,217	0	528,341
Water & Sewerage Reserve	286,600	5,732	0	292,332	280,623	5,977	0	286,600	280,623	4,299	0	284,922
Hopetoun Community Centre Reserve	0	0	0	0	1,028,407	7,234	(1,035,641)	0	1,028,407	15,753	(1,044,160)	0
State Barrier Fence Reserve	70,000	71,400	0	141,400	0	70,000	0	70,000	0	70,000	0	70,000
Leave Reserve	56,996	10,002	0	66,998	36,919	20,077	0	56,996	36,919	10,000	0	46,919
	3,056,758	240,000	(204,408)	3,092,350	3,953,828	308,837	(1,205,907)	3,056,758	3,953,827	240,000	(1,414,426)	2,779,401

#### 9. CASH BACKED RESERVES (Continued)

In accordance with council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

#### Purpose of the reserve

Plant Reserve To be used to assist in the purchasing of major plant and machinery.

Emergency Farm Water Reserve To be used for the repair and/or construction of emergency farm water supplies.

Building Reserve To be used for the construction, refurbishment, modification or renovation of all buildings.

Road & Footpath Reserve

To be used for the construction, rejuvenation, resealing or repair to the road and footpath network.

Swimming Pool Upgrade Reserve To be used to offset part of the costs for a new liner in the Ravensthorpe swimming pool.

To be used to offset part of the costs for a new liner in the Ravensthorpe swimming pool.

To be used to assist in the provision of UHF Radio Repeaters in Hopetoun and Munglinup.

Airport Reserve To be used for the construction, reconstruction, repairs or modification of facilities including buildings, tarmac, airstrip and associated

infrastructure at the Ravensthorpe Airport

Water & Sewerage Reserve To be used for the repair and/or construction of waste and sewerage facilities.

Hopetoun Community Centre Reserve To be used to assist in the construction of the new Hopetoun Community Centre.

State Barrier Fence Reserve To be used for the extension of the State Barrier Fence from Ravensthorpe to Esperance

Leave Reserve To be used to fund long service leave and non-current annual leave requirements

Other than the reserves mentioned below, the reserves above are not expected to be used within a set period as further transfers to the reserve accounts are expected as funds are utilised.

The Hopetoun Community Centre Reserve funds have been fully utilised in 2015/16. The UHF Repeater Reserve is expected to be utilised in 2016/17.

#### 10. A EFFLUENT RATE - 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR

	Minimum Rate \$	Rate in \$	Rateable Value \$	2016/17 Budgeted Effluent Rate Revenue \$	2016/17 Interim Effluent Rate Revenue \$	2016/17 Budget Applied to Costs \$	2016/17 Total Effluent Rate Revenue \$	2015/16 Actual Revenue \$
Ravensthorpe Sewerage	184.00	2.1700	2,526,969	60,439	0	60,439	60,439	58,285
Munglinup Sewerage	184.00	2.4790	86,840	2,198	0	2,198	2,198	2,111
Other properties - First Fixture	184.00		X5	920	0	920	920	906
Other Properties - Second Fixture	120.00		X40	4,800	0	4,800	4,800	4,720
			2,613,809	68,357	0	68,357	68,357	66,022

The effluent rate income services the maintenance and upgrade requirements of the Ravensthorpe and Munglinup sewerage systems.

Any unutilised funds are transferred to the Waste and Sewerage Reserve.

#### 10.B WASTE MANAGEMENT CHARGES - 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR

	Amount of Charge	2016/2017 Budgeted Revenue	Budgeted Rate Applied to Costs	Budgeted Rate Set Aside to Reserve	2015/16 Actual
Rubbish Collection	297.50	264,873	264,873	0	261,168
Recycling Service	105.30	90,032	90,032	0	53,253
	<u> </u>	354,905	354,905	0	314,421

The waste collection charge is imposed to assist council meet the costs of managing household waste within the Shire.

The shire introduced a fortnightly recycling service to residential properties to facilitate the reduction of waste going to landfill.

The council commenced the service in mid-November 2015. Fees collected in 2015/16 were pro-rated accordingly. The 2016-2017 budget includes a full years charges.

#### 11. SERVICE CHARGES - 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR

There are no service charges in place in the Shire of Ravensthorpe

#### 12. INTEREST CHARGES AND INSTALMENTS - RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES - 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR

Instalment Options	Date Due	Instalment Plan Admin Charge \$	Instalment Plan Interest Rate %	Unpaid Rates Interest Rate %
Option 1				
Single Full payment	10-Oct-16			11%
Option 2				
First Instalment	10-Oct-16			
Second Instalment	12-Dec-16	10	5.50%	11%
Third Instalment	13-Feb-17	10	5.50%	11%
Fourth instalment	13-Apr-17	10	5.50%	11%

An administration charge of \$10 per instalment is applied to the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th instalment. Ratepayers choosing instalments will also be charged an interest rate of 5.5% on instalments.

To be eligible for the instalment option, any outstanding rates and charges (including penalty interest) must be paid in full with the first instalment. If the outstanding charges are not paid in full, the instalment option is not available.

Penalty interest us charged at 11%. Interest is imposed on a rate or service charge and any costs of proceedings to recover any such charge that remains unpaid after becoming due and payable. Interest on outstanding charges will continue to accrue each day until the arrears are paid.

	2016/17 Budget Revenue \$	2015/16 Actual \$
Instalment Plan Admin Charge Revenue	16,750	16,710
Instalment Plan Interest Earned	20,000	20,932
Deferred Pensioner Rates Interest	700	667
Unpaid Rates Interest Earned	20,000	27,079
	57,450	65,388

#### 13. PAYMENT DISCOUNTS, WAIVERS AND CONCESSIONS

- 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR

#### **Rates Discounts**

No discount scheme is offered to ratepayers.

#### **Waivers or Concessions**

Rate or Fee and Charge to which the Waiver or Concession is Granted	Туре	Disc % or Amount (\$)	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	Circumstances in which the Waiver or Concession is Granted	Objects of the Waiver or Concession	Reasons for the Waiver or Concession
	Write-Off		5,000	3,361	To be determined	To clear rates that are unrecoverable	To clear rates that cannot be recovered
			5.000	3,361			

A small allowance has been made to cover potential rate write offs for 2016/2017

14. FEES & CHARGES REVENUE	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$
Governance	0	0
General purpose funding	44,250	25,663
Law, order, public safety	21,100	19,247
Health	6,000	65,509
Education and welfare	96,125	0
Housing	10,400	12,243
Community amenities	466,260	441,168
Recreation and culture	39,000	112,062
Transport	307,500	358,816
Economic services	98,500	150,391
Other property and services	<u>25,000</u>	50,929
	<u>1,114,135</u>	1,236,028
	2016/17	2015/16
	Budget	Actual
15. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION	\$	\$
The following fees, expenses and allowances were paid to council members and/or the Mayor/President.		
Meeting fees	97,500	93,307
President's allowance	13,000	13,001
Deputy President's allowance	3,250	3,107
Travelling expenses	15,000	10,071
Telecommunications allowance	7,588	8,614
	136,338	128,100

#### 16. TRUST FUNDS

Funds held at balance date over which the local government has no control and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

	Balance	Estimated Amounts	Estimated Amounts	Estimated Balance
Detail	1-Jul-16	Received	Paid	30-Jun-17
	\$	\$	(\$)	\$
	0.005	0.500	(5.705)	•
Builders Construction Industry Training Fund	3,225	2,500	(5,725)	0
Bitumen Tender Document Bond	487	0	(487)	0
Building Registration Board Levy	2,642	2,000	(4,642)	0
Gym Swipe Card Bond	6,132	1,000	(1,500)	5,632
Hall Hire and Key Bonds	3,623	0	(1,500)	2,123
Hopetoun Tennis Club	9,072	0	(9,072)	0
Police Licensing Receipts	2,704	460,000	(462,704)	0
Candidate Nominations	240	0	(240)	0
Pavilion Hire Bonds	1,233	200	(500)	933
Ravensthorpe Cemetery Group	76	0	0	76
Rehabilitation Bond - Barminco	6,866	0	0	6,866
Shire Staff Housing Bond	0	0	0	0
Rural Subdivisions Shed Bonds	28,494	0	0	28,494
Standpipe Swipe Card Bond	2,100	500	(600)	2,000
Subdivision Maintenance Bonds	14,375	0	0	14,375
Sundry Overpayments	5,393	0	(4,500)	893
Swimming Pool Key Deposits	2,360	1,000	(1,500)	1,860
Unknown Rates Payments	1,719	0	0	1,719
Youth Advisory Council Fund	0			0

90.741 4	67,200	(492,970)	64,971

#### 17. MAJOR LAND TRANSACTIONS

There are no major land transactions in the 2016/17 budget.

#### 18. TRADING UNDERTAKINGS AND MAJOR TRADING UNDERTAKINGS

It is not anticipated any trading undertakings or major trading undertakings will occur in 2016/17.

#### 19. INTERESTS IN JOINT ARRANGEMENTS

The Shire has no joint venture arrangements in the 2016/17 budget.

#### 20. CPI INCREASES ON LIBRARY LEASES

The contract Price to the Ravensthorpe CRC and the Hopetoun CRC for the provision of library services is to be indexed to the Perth CPI for the 12 months to March each Year.

Mar Qtr 2015 - Mar Qtr 2016 is 1.3%

# BUDGET SCHEDULES



## **ADOPTED BUDGET 2016/2017**

#### **SCHEDULES 2 TO 14**

(By Program)

#### FOR THE PERIOD 1 JULY 2016 TO 30 JUNE 2017

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Page

	· ·
Schedule 2 - General Fund Summary	1
Schedule 3 - General Purpose Funding	2 to 4
Schedule 4 - Governance	5 to 7
Schedule 5 - Law, Order, Public Safety	8 to 11
Schedule 7 - Health	12 to 14
Schedule 8 - Education & Welfare	15 to 18
Schedule 9 - Housing	19 to 21
Schedule 10 - Community Amenities	22 to 28
Schedule 11 - Recreation & Culture	29 to 35
Schedule 12 - Transport	36 to 42
Schedule 13 - Economic Services	43 to 47
Schedule 14 - Other Property & Services	48 to 56

#### SCHEDULE 02 - GENERAL FUND SUMMARY Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

MUNICIPAL FUND		2015/16 Adop	oted Budget	2015/16 Revis	sed Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Ann	ual Budget
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
OPERATING	-	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING General Purpose Funding	03	5,041,282.00	170,750.00	5,041,282.00	170,750.00	5,202,821.58	166,461.14	6,336,514.00	166,147.0
Governance	04	0.00	535,177.00	0.00	535,177.00	2,632.59	484,589.54	0.00	537,660.0
	1	186,208.00		186,208.00	537,911.57	246,805.66	· ·	178,667.86	576,551.0
Law, Order, Public Safety Health	05 07	37,250.00	537,911.57 300,222.33	37,250.00	337,222.33	66,139.29	538,307.47 367,710.51		251,600.0
Education & Welfare	· .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· ·	6,000.00	
	08	121,210.00	267,838.32	121,210.00	267,838.32	137,063.19	240,730.10	150,787.00	317,623.9
Housing	09	12,043.00	126,128.69	12,043.00	126,128.69	12,593.12	121,496.21	10,400.00	198,214.3
Community Amenities	10	2,767,795.00	1,057,913.59	2,767,795.00	1,057,913.59	446,275.16	992,686.65	2,745,918.00	1,131,734.
Recreation & Culture	11	624,850.00	1,917,029.34	624,850.00	1,917,029.34	589,455.77	1,668,948.59	549,734.00	1,636,142.
Transport	12	2,861,843.00	4,481,491.89	2,861,843.00	4,481,491.89	2,086,790.61	4,072,075.45	2,163,373.26	4,056,911.
Economic Services	13	135,135.00	300,977.00	135,135.00	300,977.00	150,390.89	275,314.57	138,500.00	349,634.
Other Property & Services	14	290,173.04	346,221.00	290,173.04	379,721.00	480,763.71	517,831.82	164,000.00	241,373.
TOTAL - OPERATING	-	12,077,789.04	10,041,660.73	12,077,789.04	10,112,160.73	9,421,731.57	9,446,152.05	12,443,894.12	9,463,592.
CAPITAL									
General Purpose Funding	03	0.00	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	0.00	69,546.17	0.00	60,000.
Governance	04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
Law, Order, Public Safety	05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
Health	07	0.00	37,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,800.
Education & Welfare	08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
Housing	09	285,000.00	367,233.31	285,000.00	367,233.31	285,000.00	327,033.31	0.00	59,927.
Community Amenities	10	0.00	2,312,950.00	0.00	2,312,950.00	0.00	5,107.50	0.00	2,277,658.
Recreation & Culture	11	1,414,426.00	2,397,357.18	1,414,426.00	2,397,357.18	1,405,906.98	2,331,550.48	4,408.00	744,543.
Transport	12	566,560.60	4,237,350.68	566,560.60	4,237,350.68	466,561.00	2,768,802.39	200,000.00	5,000,776.
Economic Services	13	0.00	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.
Other Property & Services	14	150,000.00	284,430.49	150,000.00	250,930.49	50,000.00	260,220.84	0.00	195,095.
TOTAL - CAPITAL		2,415,986.60	9,766,321.66	2,415,986.60	9,695,821.66	2,207,467.98	5,832,260.69	204,408.00	8,429,800.
		14,493,775.64	19,807,982.39	14,493,775.64	19,807,982.39	11,629,199.55	15,278,412.74	12,648,302.12	17,893,392.
	F	14,493,773.04		14,455,775.04		11,029,199.33		12,040,302.12	
Less Depreciation Written Back			(3,395,590.00)		(3,395,590.00)		(3,357,721.46)		(3,352,400.6
Less Profit/Loss Written Back		(69,895.00)	(68,323.66)	(69,895.00)	(68,323.66)	(67,619.70)	(35,370.22)	(55,691.26)	(51,981.7
Movement in Prov Annual Leave - Current	42100		0.00		0.00		(17,919.50)		0.
Movement in Prov LSL - Current	42200		0.00		0.00		(17,924.45)		0.
Movement in Non Current LSL Provision	61100		0.00		0.00		(2,222.22)		0.
Movement in Deferred Pensioner Rates	50100		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.
Adjustment in Fixed Assets	3299		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.
Rounding Adjustment			1.00		1.00		0.00		0.
Plus Proceeds from Sale of Assets		281,363.64		281,363.64		268,045.46		262,727.00	
TOTAL REVENUE & EXPENDITURE	-	14,705,244.28	16,344,069.73	14,705,244.28	16,344,069.73	11,829,625.31	11,847,254.89	12,855,337.86	14,489,010.
Surplus/Deficit July 1st B/Fwd		1,658,472.00		1,658,472.00		1,658,473.50		1,640,843.92	
	_	16,363,716.28	16,344,069.73	16,363,716.28	16,344,069.73	13,488,098.81	11,847,254.89	14,496,181.78	14,489,010.
Surplus/Deficit C/Fwd			19,646.55		19,646.55		1,640,843.92		7,171.
	<u> </u>	16,363,716.28	16,363,716.28	16,363,716.28	16,363,716.28	13,488,098.81	13,488,098.81	14,496,181.78	14,496,181.

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 03 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

OGRAMME SUMMARY	2015/16 Adop	ted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	е
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE										
Rate Revenue		133,510.00		133,510.00		128,566.66			136,652.00	
Other General Purpose Funding		37,240.00		37,240.00		37,894.48			29,495.00	)0
OPERATING REVENUE	2.074.007.00		2 074 007 00		2 000 004 00			4 020 404 00		
Rate Revenue	3,871,297.00		3,871,297.00		3,900,294.26		.	4,039,124.00		
Other General Purpose Funding	1,169,985.00		1,169,985.00		1,302,527.32		•	2,297,390.00		
SUB-TOTAL	5,041,282.00	170,750.00	5,041,282.00	170,750.00	5,202,821.58	166,461.14		6,336,514.00	166,147.00	00
	7,000,000	,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,	0,000,000	,		2,000,000	,	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
Rate Revenue		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	00
Other General Purpose Funding		60,000.00		60,000.00		69,546.17			60,000.00	00
CAPITAL REVENUE			2.22		0.00			2.22		
Rate Revenue	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		П
Other General Purpose Funding	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		П
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	0.00	69,546.17		0.00	60,000.00	00
		, ,	<u>'</u>	,		,			·	
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	5,041,282.00	230,750.00	5,041,282.00		5,202,821.58	236,007.31		6,336,514.00	226,147.00	00

#### SCHEDULE 03 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

RATE REVENUE	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Revi	sed Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure		Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	- Communic
OPERATING EXPENDITURE	•	<b>,</b>	•	•	*	*		•	•	
03100 Rate Debt Collection Costs Jobs		30,000.00		30,000.00		37,583.33			30,000.00	
03101 Rate Notice Stationery expense		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,144.58			5,000.00	
03102 Valuation Expenses and Title Searches Expe		18,000.00		18,000.00		11,804.23				Includes cost of annual UV revaluation
03114 Expense Allocations - Rate Revenue		55,510.00		55,510.00		51,623.02			58,652.00	
03118 Rates Services Consulting Jobs		25,000.00		25,000.00		22,411.50				IT Vision support
OPERATING REVENUE										
03103 General Rates Levied	3,731,077.00		3,731,077.00		3,785,257.83			3,907,711.00		
03104 Ex-Gratia Rates Received	48,920.00		48,920.00		48,918.45			44,463.00		CBH
03105 Penalty Interest Raised on Rates	22,000.00		22,000.00		27,079.16			20,000.00		
03106 Rates Written-off	(5,000.00)		(5,000.00)		(3,361.44)			(5,000.00)		
03107 Back Rates Levied	(1,000.00)		(1,000.00)		2,118.53			(1,000.00)		
03108 Instalment Interest Received	21,500.00		21,500.00		20,931.72			20,000.00		
03109 Rates Administration Fee Received	16,750.00		16,750.00		16,710.00			16,750.00		
03110 Pens Deferred Rates Interest Grant	700.00		700.00		667.35			700.00		
03111 Ravensthorpe Effluent Charges	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
03112 Munglinup Effluent Charges	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
03113 Rates Enquiry Fees Received	7,500.00		7,500.00		8,952.75			7,500.00		
03115 Legal Fees Recovered (Inc GST)	20,000.00		20,000.00		65.09		▼	20,000.00		
03116 Interim Rates Levied	8,850.00		8,850.00		(29,382.22)		▼	8,000.00		
03117 Legal Fees Recovered (GST Free)	0.00		0.00		22,337.04			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL TO PROGRAMME SUMMARY	3,871,297.00	133,510.00	3,871,297.00	133,510.00	3,900,294.26	128,566.66		4,039,124.00	136,652.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
<u>CAPITAL REVENUE</u>										
SUB-TOTAL TO PROGRAMME SUMMARY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - RATE REVENUE	3,871,297.00	133.510.00	3,871,297.00	133,510.00	3,900,294.26	128,566.66		4,039,124.00	136,652.00	

## SCHEDULE 03 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

OTHER GEN. PURPOSE FUNDING	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Ar	nnual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE									
03200 Expenses relating to Other General Purpose Funding		7,500.00		7,500.00		9,820.84		7,500.00	
03207 Expense Allocations - General Purpose Funding		23,790.00		23,790.00		22,124.16		21,995.00	
03208 Government Guarentee Fees and Charges		5,950.00		5,950.00		5,949.48		0.00	
03299 FV Valuation Adjustment		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
OPERATING REVENUE									
03201 Grants Commission Grant Received - General	514,195.00		514,195.00		514,195.00		1,010,114.00		No early Payment of FAG
03202 Grants Commission Grant Received - General	325,790.00		325,790.00		325,790.00		810,376.00		· ·
03203 Grants Commission Grants Received - Noads	0.00	l I	0.00		0.00		0.00		No early Payment of FAG + \$100 k Bridge allocation
03204 Interest Received Municipal Funds	20,000.00	l I	20,000.00		17,518.30		20,000.00		
03205 Other General Purpose funding received	250,000.00		250,000.00		375,477.85		396,900.00		Final dividend from Lehman Brothers
03206 Interest Received Reserve Funds	60,000.00		60,000.00		69,546.17	•	60,000.00		Final dividend noni Lennian brothers
03200 Interest Neceived Neseive Funds	00,000.00		00,000.00		03,340.17		00,000.00	<b>'</b>	
SUB-TOTAL TO PROGRAMME SUMMARY	1,169,985.00	37,240.00	1,169,985.00	37,240.00	1,302,527.32	37,894.48	2,297,390.00	29,495.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE									
03220 Transfer Reserve Interest to Reserve Funds		60,000.00		60,000.00		69,546.17		60,000.00	
03220 Hansier Reserve interest to Reserve Funds		00,000.00		00,000.00		09,540.17		00,000.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE									
SUB-TOTAL TO PROGRAMME SUMMARY	0.00	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00		69,546.17	0.00	60,000.00	
TOTAL OTHER OFN PURPOSE FUNDING	4 400 007 00	07.040.00	4 400 005 00	07.040.00	4 000 507 55	407.440.05	0.007.000	00.40=	
TOTAL - OTHER GEN. PURPOSE FUNDING	1,169,985.00	97,240.00	1,169,985.00	97,240.00	1,302,527.32	107,440.65	2,297,390.00	89,495.00	

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 04 - GOVERNANCE Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	 2016/17 Anr	nual Budget
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENDITURE								
Members of Council		471,737.00		471,737.00		425,591.83		461,345.00
Governance - General		63,440.00		63,440.00		58,997.71		76,315.00
ODED A TIMO DEVENUE								
OPERATING REVENUE	0.00		0.00		0.630.50		0.00	
Members of Council	0.00		0.00		2,632.59		0.00	
Governance - General	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	535,177.00	0.00	535,177.00	2,632.59	484,589.54	0.00	537,660.00
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE								
Members of Council		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00
Governance - General		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00
Governance - General		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00
CAPITAL REVENUE								
Members of Council	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Governance - General	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL DROODAMME CUMMADY	0.00	F0F 477 00	0.00	F0F 477 00	0.000.50	40.4 500 5.4	0.00	F07 CC0 00
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	0.00	535,177.00	0.00	535,177.00	2,632.59	484,589.54	0.00	537,660.00

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 04 - GOVERNANCE Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL		2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE										
04100 Members Travelling Expenses paid			15,000.00		15,000.00		10,071.13		15,000.00	
04101 Members Conference and Lobbying Expenses			15,000.00		15,000.00		11,738.91		15,000.00	
04102 Council Election Expenses			13,000.00		13,000.00		12,957.10		0.00	
04103 President's Allowance paid			13,000.00		13,000.00		13,001.00		13,000.00	
04104 Members Refreshments & Receptions Expense			2,400.00		2,400.00		0.00		2,400.00	
04105 Members - Insurance			3,768.00		3,768.00		3,768.06		3,811.00	
04106 Members - Subscriptions, Donations			31,000.00		31,000.00		30,733.19			Annual subscriptions for WALGA and GVROC
04107 Deputy President's Allowance paid			3,250.00		3,250.00		3,107.14		3,250.00	
04108 Members Telephone Subsidy Paid			11,184.00		11,184.00		8,613.84			Councillors 7 @ \$1,084
04109 Members Sitting Fees Paid			97,500.00		97,500.00		93,306.71			Councillors 6 @ \$13,000, President 1 @\$19,500
04110 Civic Receptions Expense	Jobs		9,500.00		9,500.00		6,142.26		9,500.00	
04111 Training Expenses of Members			3,000.00		3,000.00		1,790.91		3,000.00	
04112 Maintenance - Council Chambers			1,000.00		1,000.00		1,720.05		1,000.00	
04113 General Expenses	Jobs		8,000.00		8,000.00		13,394.75		8,000.00	
04114 Audit Fees expense			30,000.00		30,000.00		21,900.00		30,000.00	
04117 Expense Allocations - Members of Council - Do not use for cr			134,810.00		134,810.00		125,370.08		131,968.00	
04118 Asset Depreciation - Members of Council			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
04119 Community Development Fund	Jobs		23,875.00		23,875.00		16,147.27		27,828.00	\$22,578 16/17 Projects & \$5,250 c/fwd unclaimed from 15/16
04120 Donations Relating to Members	Jobs		5,500.00		5,500.00		9,532.60		5,500.00	CEO donations \$3,000
•										Includes HPA \$25,000, Regional Arts \$20,000, Ravensthorpe Community Centre \$5,
04121 Contributions to Community Associations	Jobs		50,950.00		50,950.00		42,296.83		56,000.00	\$6,000 CRC - Spring Festival
OPERATING REVENUE										
04115 Other Income Relating to Members		0.00		0.00		2,632.59		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	[	0.00	471,737.00	0.00	471,737.00	2,632.59	425,591.83	0.00	461,345.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
04116 Purchase Furniture & Equipment			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE										
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
							- 1			
TOTAL - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL	Γ	0.00	471,737.00	0.00	471,737.00	2,632.59	425,591.83	0.00	461,345.00	

#### SCHEDULE 04 - GOVERNANCE Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

GOVERNANCE - GENERAL	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Anı	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE									
04201 Expense Allocations - Other Governance		63,440.00		63,440.00		58,997.71		73,315.00	
04202 Governance Expeses Jo	bs	0.00		0.00		0.00		3,000.00	CEO Review
ODEDATING DEVENUE									
DPERATING REVENUE									
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	63,440.00	0.00	63,440.00	0.00	58,997.71	0.00	76,315.00	
				-		-			
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE									
CAPITAL REVENUE									
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
OOD-101AL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
OTAL - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL	0.00	63,440.00	0.00	63,440.00	0.00	58,997.71	0.00	76,315.00	

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 05 - LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

Prevention & Control al Control al Control crue, Order & Public Safety  141,028.00 15,497.52 218,153.38  2318,242.94 24,663.00 216,400.91 218,153.38  233,645.06  2304,656.57 19,860.00 15,497.52 218,153.38  233,645.06  231,645.06  246,663.00 247,663.00 247,	PROGRAMME SUMMARY	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17	Annua	al Budget	
RATING EXPENDITURE  Prevention & Control  al Control  r Law, Order & Public Safety  301,650.66  301,650.66  301,650.66  301,650.66  304,656.57  318,242.94  24,663.00  233,645.06  RATING REVENUE  Prevention & Control  141,028.00  141,028.00  141,028.00  37,080.00  37,080.00  37,080.00  37,080.00  37,080.00  37,080.00  186,208.00  537,911.57  186,208.00  537,911.57  246,805.66  538,307.47  178,667.86  576,551.00  TAL EXPENDITURE  Prevention & Control  0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	E	Expenditure	e
Prevention & Control al Control al Control c r Law, Order & Public Safety  141,028.00 141,028.00 1216,400.91  141,028.00 1216,400.91  208,219.13 218,153.38   142,934.86 233,645.06  RATING REVENUE Prevention & Control 8,100.00 8,100.00 141,028.00 37,080.00 37,080.00  141,028.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00  141,028.00 37,080.00 38,000 38		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	
al Control r Law, Order & Public Safety	OPERATING EXPENDITURE										
r Law, Order & Public Safety  216,400.91  216,400.91  216,400.91  218,153.38  233,645.06  RATING REVENUE Prevention & Control al Control 8,100.00 37,080.00  37,080.	Fire Prevention & Control				· · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
RATING REVENUE  Prevention & Control al Control r Law, Order & Public Safety  141,028.00 141,028.00 8,100.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 37,080.00 31,133.00  17AL EXPENDITURE  Prevention & Control al Control r Law, Order & Public Safety  0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0	Animal Control						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Prevention & Control al Control al Control r Law, Order & Public Safety  141,028.00 8,100.00 37,080.00  186,208.0	Other Law, Order & Public Safety		216,400.91		216,400.91		218,153.38			233,645.06	)6
Prevention & Control   141,028.00   8,100.00   3,711.27   4,600.00   31,133.00	OPERATING REVENUE										
A   Control   R   100.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   37,080.00   31,133.00   3	Fire Prevention & Control	141,028.00		141,028.00		208,219.13		142,934	.86		П
TALE EXPENDITURE Prevention & Control r Law, Order & Public Safety  TAL REVENUE Prevention & Control al Control r Law, Order & Public Safety  TOTAL	Animal Control	' '		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,							
TAL EXPENDITURE	Other Law, Order & Public Safety			37,080.00		34,875.26					
TAL EXPENDITURE	·										
Prevention & Control 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	SUB-TOTAL	186,208.00	537,911.57	186,208.00	537,911.57	246,805.66	538,307.47	178,667	.86	576,551.00	0
Prevention & Control 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	CADITAL EVDENDITUDE										
al Control r Law, Order & Public Safety    0.00			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	20
TAL REVENUE	Animal Control										
TAL REVENUE											
Prevention & Control 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	Other Law, Order & Fublic Galety		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	,0
al Control 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	CAPITAL REVENUE										П
r Law, Order & Public Safety 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	Fire Prevention & Control	0.00		0.00		0.00		0	.00		
	Animal Control	0.00		0.00		0.00		0	.00		
TOTAL 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	Other Law, Order & Public Safety	0.00		0.00		0.00		0	.00		
TOTAL 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.											
	SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	.00	0.00	0
AL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY 186,208.00 537,911.57 186,208.00 537,911.57 246,805.66 538,307.47 178,667.86 576,551.00	TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	186 208 00	537 011 57	186 208 00	537 011 57	246 805 66	538 307 47	178 667	86	576 551 00	10

#### SCHEDULE 05 - LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

### Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

FIRE PREVENTION & CONTROL		2015/16 Add	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	sed Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Anr	nual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
ODEDATING EVDENDITUDE	-	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE 05100 Brigade Expenses Relating to Fire Prevention	Jobs		169,460.66		169,460.66		179,675.60			180 702 57	Full cost of CESO included, \$5k radio base station
05101 Fire Fighting Expenses	Jobs		20,000.00		20,000.00		19,684.90			23,500.00	
05105 Expense Allocations - Fire Prevention	00.00		63,440.00		63,440.00		58,997.71			58,652.00	
05106 Asset Depreciation - Fire Prevention			46,250.00		46,250.00		46,298.36			46,298.37	
05108 Fire Prevention Expenses	Jobs		2,500.00		2,500.00		0.00			9,000.00	Fire Extinguisher Maintenance, testing & replacing
ODEDATING DEVENUE											
OPERATING REVENUE  05102 Income Relating to Fire Prevention		140,028.00		140,028.00		206,653.53			141,934.86		DEEC and largemunguals contribution to CECO. DEEC 1st at noid 15/16
05102 Income Relating to Fire Prevention 05107 Fines and Infringements Relating to Fire Prevention		1,000.00	I I	1,000.00		1,565.60		•	1,000.00		DFES and Jerramungup's contribution to CESO- DFES 1st qtr paid 15/16
03107 Times and miningements relating to the Frevention		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00			1,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL		141,028.00	301,650.66	141,028.00	301,650.66	208,219.13	304,656.57		142,934.86	318,242.94	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
05103 Purchase Buildings - Fire Prevention	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
05104 Purchase Plant Fire Prevention	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
05120 Transfer to Bushfire Unit Reserve			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE											
05121 Transfer from Bushfire Unit Reserve		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	
	L	3.00	2.00	3.00	0.00	3.00	5.00		3,00	3.00	
TOTAL - FIRE PREVENTION & CONTROL		141,028.00	301,650.66	141,028.00	301,650.66	208,219.13	304,656.57		142,934.86	318,242.94	

#### SCHEDULE 05 - LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

#### Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

ANIMAL (	CONTROL
----------	---------

**OPERATING EXPENDITURE** 

05200 Pound and Control Expenses Relating to Animal Control

05203 Expense Allocations - Animal Control 05204 Asset Depreciation - Animal Control

**OPERATING REVENUE** 

05201 Fines and Penalties - Animal Control 05202 Dog Registration Fees

05205 Other Income Relating to Animal Control

05206 Cat Registration Fees

SUB-TOTAL

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

**CAPITAL REVENUE** 

SUB-TOTAL

TOTAL - ANIMAL CONTROL

	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Ann	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
L	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Jobs		4,000.00 15,860.00 0.00		4,000.00 15,860.00 0.00		748.12 14,749.40 0.00		10,000.00 14,663.00 0.00	Upgrade to dog pound, new Cat pound \$5k
	4,000.00 3,600.00 0.00 500.00		4,000.00 3,600.00 0.00 500.00		197.80 3,183.13 9.09 321.25		500.00 3,600.00 0.00 500.00		
	8,100.00	19,860.00	8,100.00	19,860.00	3,711.27	15,497.52	4,600.00	24,663.00	
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Γ	8,100.00	19,860.00	8,100.00	19,860.00	3,711.27	15,497.52	4,600.00	24,663.00	

#### SCHEDULE 05 - LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

OTHER LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY	2015/16 A	lopted Budget	2015/16 Revi	sed Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 An	nual Budget	
• · · · = · · · , • · · = - · · • · · • = - · ·	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE									
05300 Expenses Relating to Ranger Services		135,275.00		135,275.00		138,078.29		145,030.92	\$2.5k upgrade ranger equipment included
05303 Expenses Relating to Other Law, Public Safety Emergency Services		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
05305 State Emergency Service Expenditure and Other Emergency Services	os	25,319.91		25,319.91		27,590.03			Includes \$6,450 for Duplexer CH 8 repeater
05306 Expense Allocations - Ranger Services		47,580.00		47,580.00		44,248.26		43,989.00	
05307 Asset Depreciation Other Law Order Ranger Services		8,226.00		8,226.00		8,236.80		6,179.57	
ODEDATING DEVENUE									
OPERATING REVENUE  05301 Income Relating to Other Law, Ranger Services	os 0.0		0.00		82.35		0.00		
05304 Income Relating to Other Law, Ranger Services 05304 Income Relating to Other Law, Public Safety Emergency Services	37,080.0		37,080.00		34,792.91		31,133.00		Hopetoun Police Station Rent & DFES Grant - DFES 1st Qtr paid in 2015/16
05309 Fines and Penalties - Vehicles, Parks & Reserves	0.0	I I	0.00		0.00		0.00		Hopeloun Fonce Station Rent & DI ES Grant - DI ES 18t Qti paid in 2015/10
Vollation vollation vollation visitation vollation visitation vollation visitation visit	0.0	<u> </u>	0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	37,080.0	0 216,400.91	37,080.00	216,400.91	34,875.26	218,153.38	31,133.00	233,645.06	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
05302 Purchase Plant - Law & Order 05303 Purchase Furniture & Equipment Other Law Order & public Sefet.	os	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
05308 Purchase Furniture & Equipment-Other Law, Order & public Safety		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE									
VALUAL REFERRE									
SUB-TOTAL	0.0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL OTHER LAW ORDER & RURING CAFETY	07.000	040 400 04	27.000.00	040 400 04	0107500	040 450 00	04 400 00	000.045.00	
TOTAL - OTHER LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY	37,080.0	0 216,400.91	37,080.00	216,400.91	34,875.26	218,153.38	31,133.00	233,645.06	

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 07 - HEALTH Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	2015/16 Ado	oted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	re
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE										
Preventative Services - Adminitration & Inspection		47,720.00		47,720.00		48,159.54			46,132.00	
Preventative Services - Pest Control		5,000.00		5,000.00		4,418.18			10,000.00	
Other Health		247,502.33		284,502.33		315,132.79	<b>A</b>		195,468.07	.07
OPERATING REVENUE										
Preventative Services - Adminitration & Inspection	2,250.00		2,250.00		6,679.00			6,000.00		
Preventative Services - Pest Control	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Other Health	35,000.00		35,000.00		59,460.29			0.00		
	35,000.00		00,000.00		00,:00.20		_	0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	37,250.00	300,222.33	37,250.00	337,222.33	66,139.29	367,710.51		6,000.00	251,600.07	07
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
Preventative Services - Adminitration & Inspection		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	nη
Preventative Services - Pest Control		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Other Health		37,000.00		0.00		0.00			21,800.00	
Other Freditir		37,000.00		0.00		0.00			21,000.00	00
CAPITAL REVENUE										
Preventative Services - Adminitration & Inspection	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Preventative Services - Pest Control	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Other Health	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	37,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	21,800.00	00
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	37,250.00	337,222.33	37,250.00	337,222.33	66,139.29	367,710.51	Ι	6,000.00	273,400.07	07

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 07 - HEALTH Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

DDEVENTATIVE CEDVICES ADMIN & INCRECTION	2045/40 A J	nto d Dudmat	2045/4C Day	in al Budunt	204 E/4 C V	TD Astual	204047 A	and Dudmet	
PREVENTATIVE SERVICES - ADMIN & INSPECTION		pted Budget		ised Budget		TD Actual		nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE									
07400 Expenses Relating to Preventative Services - Administration & Inspection		15,000.00		15,000.00		18,150.08		15,806.00	40% of Bill Ateyo's time
07403 Training Expenses - Health		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
07404 Analytical Expenses		1,000.00		1,000.00		510.61		1,000.00	
07406 Expense Allocations - Administration and Inspection		31,720.00		31,720.00		29,498.85		29,326.00	
07407 Asset Depreciation Health Administration		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
OPERATING REVENUE									
07401 Income Relating to Preventative Services - Administration & Inspection	2,250.00		2,250.00		6,679.00		6,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL	2,250.00	47,720.00	2,250.00	47,720.00	6,679.00	48,159.54	6,000.00	46,132.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE									
07402 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Preventative Services - Administration & Inspection		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
07402 Purchase Plant - Preventative Services - Administration & Inspection		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
07400 Full diase Flain - Fleventative Services - Auministration & hispection		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE									
ON THE NETEROL									
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		<b>4= =00</b> 001				10.1001		10.100.00	
TOTAL - PREVENTATIVE SERVICES - ADMIN & INSPECTION	2,250.00	47,720.00	2,250.00	47,720.00	6,679.00	48,159.54	6,000.00	46,132.00	

#### SCHEDULE 07 - HEALTH Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PREVENTIVE SERVICES - PEST CONTROL	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 An	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE		5 000 00		5 000 00		4 440 40		40,000,00	
07500 Expenses Relating to Preventative Services - Jobs		5,000.00		5,000.00		4,418.18		10,000.00	Allowance for fruit fly baits
OPERATING REVENUE									
07501 Income Relating to Preventative Services - P	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	4,418.18	0.00	10,000.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE									
07502 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Preventati		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
orosz r arsnaso r armaro a zgarpnione i rovonaci		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE									
SUB-TOTAL _	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - PREVENTIVE SERVICES - PEST CONTROL	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	4,418.18	0.00	10,000.00	

#### SCHEDULE 07 - HEALTH

# Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

OTHER HEALTH		2015/16 Ado	oted Budget	2015/16 Revi	sed Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Ann	nual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
ODED ATIMO EVDENDITUDE	-	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE			00 700 00		00 700 00		00 404 40		00 200 00	
07603 Expense Allocations - Other Health	1.1		23,790.00		23,790.00		22,124.16		29,326.00	
07700 Expenses Relating to Doctors and Other Health	Jobs		180,000.33		180,000.33		239,470.55		148,683.06	
07703 Asset Depreciation - Health Doctors			35,523.00		35,523.00		35,571.52		17,459.01	
07706 Loss on Disposal of Assets			8,189.00		8,189.00		2,727.56		0.00	
07708 Minor Capital Purchases (Under \$10,000)	Jobs		0.00		37,000.00		15,239.00 ▼		0.00	
ODEDATING DEVENUE										
OPERATING REVENUE		25 000 00		25 000 00		50,400,00		0.00		
07701 Income Relating to Doctors and Other Health		35,000.00		35,000.00		59,460.29	•	0.00		
07707 Profit on Disposal of Assets		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	-	35,000.00	247,502.33	35,000.00	284,502.33	59,460.29	315,132.79	0.00	195,468.07	
			ĺ	ĺ		·	·			
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
07702 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Doctors and Other Health	Jobs		37,000.00		0.00		0.00		21,800.00	Remainder of new computer costs for doctor
07704 Purchase Plant and Equipment Other Health	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	·
07705 Purchase Buildings - Doctors and Other Health			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
ř										
CAPITAL REVENUE										
07710 Proceeds on Disposal of Assets		30,000.00		30,000.00		27,272.73		0.00		
07711 Realisation on Disposal of Assets		(30,000.00)		(30,000.00)		(27,272.73)		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	37,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,800.00	
	-									
TOTAL - OTHER HEALTH		35,000.00	284,502.33	35,000.00	284,502.33	59,460.29	315,132.79	0.00	217,268.07	

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 08 - EDUCATION & WELFARE Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

121,210.00   121,210.00   121,210.00   137,063.19	PROGRAMME SUMMARY	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Revi	sed Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget
187,172.66		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure			Expenditure
187,172.66   187,172.66   187,172.66   172,794.65   249,812.33   67,811.57   68,875.66   23,790.00   22,124.16   67,811.57   0.00		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
ed & Disabled - Senior Citizens her Welfare 55,875.66 23,790.00 23,790.00 22,124.16 50,871.57 0.00  PERATING REVENUE iild Care 121,210.00 121,210.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ber Welfare 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00  DB-TOTAL 121,210.00 267,838.32 121,210.00 267,838.32 137,063.19 240,730.10 150,787.00 317,623.90  APITAL EXPENDITURE iild Care 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ber Welfare 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00  IPITAL REVENUE iild Care 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00  IPITAL REVENUE iild Care 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00  IPITAL REVENUE iild Care 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00  IPITAL REVENUE iild Care 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00  IPITAL REVENUE iild Care 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00  IPITAL REVENUE iild Care 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.			407 470 00		407 470 00		470 704 05			040.040.00
Detail of Care   121,210.00   121,210.00   121,210.00   137,063.19										
PERATING REVENUE         121,210.00         121,210.00         137,063.19         ▲         150,787.00           ed & Disabled - Senior Citizens         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           NB-TOTAL         121,210.00         267,838.32         121,210.00         267,838.32         137,063.19         240,730.10         150,787.00         317,623.90           NPITAL EXPENDITURE         iild Care         0.00 <td></td>										
121,210.00   121,210.00   121,210.00   137,063.19	Other Wellare		23,790.00		23,790.00		22,124.10			0.00
121,210.00   121,210.00   121,210.00   137,063.19	OPERATING REVENUE									
Description	Child Care	121,210.00		121,210.00		137,063.19		<b>A</b>	150,787.00	
DB-TOTAL   121,210.00   267,838.32   121,210.00   267,838.32   137,063.19   240,730.10   150,787.00   317,623.90     APITAL EXPENDITURE	Aged & Disabled - Senior Citizens	l				0.00				
APITAL EXPENDITURE iild Care	Other Welfare	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
APITAL EXPENDITURE  iild Care  odd & Disabled - Senior Citizens  her Welfare  0.00	CUD TOTAL	404 040 00	207 020 22	404 040 00	207 020 22	407.000.40	240 720 40		450 707 00	247 002 00
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	SUB-TOTAL	121,210.00	267,838.32	121,210.00	267,838.32	137,063.19	240,730.10		150,787.00	317,623.90
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE									
ed & Disabled - Senior Citizens   0.00   0	Child Care		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00
APITAL REVENUE         0.00	Aged & Disabled - Senior Citizens		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00
ilid Care 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	Other Welfare		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00
ild Care 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	CARITAL REVENUE									
ed & Disabled - Senior Citizens 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
3.55	Other Welfare	l								
	Stroit Frontiero	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
JB-TOTAL 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	CUD TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00
OTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY 121,210.00 267,838.32 121,210.00 267,838.32 137,063.19 240,730.10 150,787.00 317,623.90	JUD-IUIAL									

#### **SCHEDULE 08 - EDUCATION & WELFARE**

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

CHILD CARE CENTRES		2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Anı	nual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
ADED ATIMO EVOCAMBITUDE		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE  09100 Expenses Poleting to Child Care Centres	Jobs		121,210.00		121 210 00		102 704 02	_		160 215 00	Includes \$10k Little Devrens
08100 Expenses Relating to Child Care Centres 08101 Building Maintenance - Child Care Centres	Jobs		8,638.66		121,210.00 8,638.66		102,704.92 14,385.14	▼		18,590.86	Includes \$10k - Little Barrens
08104 Expense Allocations - Child Care Centres	3003		23,790.00		23,790.00		22,124.16			29,326.00	
08105 Asset Depreciation - Child Care Centres			33,534.00		33,534.00		33,580.43			33,580.47	
The state of the s							,			,	
OPERATING REVENUE											
08102 Income Relating to Child Care Centres	Jobs	121,210.00		121,210.00		137,063.19		▲	150,787.00		
OUD TOTAL	ļ	101 010 00	407.470.00	101 010 00	407.470.00	107.000.10	470 704 05		450 505 00	040.040.00	
SUB-TOTAL	}	121,210.00	187,172.66	121,210.00	187,172.66	137,063.19	172,794.65		150,787.00	249,812.33	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
08103 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Child Care Centres			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
08106 Purchase Buildings - Childcare			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
•											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
	ļ	_									
SUB-TOTAL	l	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	
TOTAL CUILD CADE CENTRES	١	121 210 00	107 172 66	121 210 00	107 172 66	127 062 40	472 704 CE		150 707 00	240 042 22	
TOTAL - CHILD CARE CENTRES		121,210.00	187,172.66	121,210.00	187,172.66	137,063.19	172,794.65		150,787.00	249,812.33	

## SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE **SCHEDULE 08 - EDUCATION & WELFARE**

**Financial Statement for Period Ended** 30 June 2016

AGED	& DISABLE	D - SENIOR	CITIZENS
------	-----------	------------	----------

08400 Expenses Relating to Aged & Disabled - Senior Citizens

08401 Building Maintenance - Aged Citizens Centre 08404 Building Maintenance - Aged Care Units

08405 Expense Allocations - Senior Citizens

08406 Asset Depreciation - Aged and Senior Citizens

#### **OPERATING REVENUE**

08402 Income Relating to Aged & Disabled - Senior Citizens

SUB-TOTAL

#### **CAPITAL EXPENDITURE**

08403 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Aged and Seniors 08407 Purchase Buildings - Aged Care and Senior Citizens

#### **CAPITAL REVENUE**

SUB-TOTAL

**TOTAL - AGED & DISABLED - SENIOR CITIZENS** 

	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Ann	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Jobs Jobs		0.00 10,950.16 8,341.50 7,930.00 29,654.00		0.00 10,950.16 8,341.50 7,930.00 29,654.00		0.00 6,174.63 2,568.22 7,374.73 29,693.71		0.00 19,920.95 10,864.93 7,332.00 29,693.69	Allowance for fence at Ravensthorpe units
	0.00	50.075.00	0.00		0.00	45 044 00	0.00		
	0.00	56,875.66	0.00	56,875.66	0.00	45,811.29	0.00	67,811.57	
		0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00	
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	0.00	56,875.66	0.00	56,875.66	0.00	45,811.29	0.00	67,811.57	
	•	•				•			

#### **SCHEDULE 08 - EDUCATION & WELFARE**

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

OTHER WELFARE	2015/16 Add	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	vised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 An	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE  08600 Expenses Relating to Other Welfare  08603 Expense Allocations - Other Welfare		0.00 23,790.00		0.00 23,790.00		0.00 22,124.16		0.00 0.00	
OPERATING REVENUE  08601 Income Relating to Other Welfare	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	23,790.00	0.00	23,790.00	0.00	22,124.16	0.00	0.00	
	1			1					

OTHER WELFARE	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 An	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE									
08600 Expenses Relating to Other Welfare		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
08603 Expense Allocations - Other Welfare		23,790.00		23,790.00		22,124.16		0.00	
ODEDATING DEVENUE									
OPERATING REVENUE	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
08601 Income Relating to Other Welfare	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	23,790.00	0.00	23,790.00	0.00	22,124.16	0.00	0.00	
		, , , , ,		,		, -			
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE									
08602 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Other Welfare		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE									
AUD 7074									
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL OTHER WELFARE	0.00	22 700 00	0.00	22 700 00	0.00	22 424 46	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - OTHER WELFARE	0.00	23,790.00	0.00	23,790.00	0.00	22,124.16	0.00	0.00	

Page 19 Printed: 8/09/2016 at 10:26 AM

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 09 - HOUSING Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	2015/16 Ado	ted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	•
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE										
Staff Housing		115,628.69		115,628.69		110,999.06			176,842.67	- 1
Other Housing		10,500.00		10,500.00		10,497.15			21,371.67	57
OPERATING REVENUE										
Staff Housing	12,043.00		12,043.00		12,243.12			10,400.00		
Other Housing	0.00		0.00		350.00			0.00		
o and the doming			0.00		333.33			5.55		
SUB-TOTAL	12,043.00	126,128.69	12,043.00	126,128.69	12,593.12	121,496.21		10,400.00	198,214.34	4
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
Staff Housing		77,233.31		77,233.31		34,833.31	▼		45,034.62	
Other Housing		290,000.00		290,000.00		292,200.00			14,892.41	1
CAPITAL REVENUE										
Staff Housing	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Other Housing	285,000.00		285,000.00		285,000.00			0.00		
Cition Flouding	200,000.00		200,000.00		200,000.00			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	285,000.00	367,233.31	285,000.00	367,233.31	285,000.00	327,033.31		0.00	59,927.03	3
								·		
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	297,043.00	493,362.00	297,043.00	493,362.00	297,593.12	448,529.52		10,400.00	258,141.37	37

#### **SCHEDULE 09 - HOUSING**

# Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

OTAFF HOURING	Г										
STAFF HOUSING	-	2015/16 Ado	-	2015/16 Rev		2015/16 Y		_	2016/17 Anı		
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
OPERATING EXPENDITURE	-	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	_	\$	\$	
9100 Staff Housing Costs			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
09101 Maintenance Staff House 18 Carlise St CEO	Jobs		8,981.62		8,981.62		8,139.03			10,267.04	
09102 Maintenance Staff House 4 Daw St	Jobs		4,711.21		4,711.21		1,936.52			6,547.96	
09103 Maintenance Staff House 66 Queen St	Jobs		6,711.21		6,711.21		2,519.08			11,247.96	
09104 Maintenance Staff House 93 Spence St	Jobs		7,305.92		7,305.92		10,691.43			24,040.84	
09105 Maintenance Staff House 95 Martin St	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
09106 Maintenance Staff House 88 Martin St	Jobs		9,279.68		9,279.68		6,789.61			12,015.14	
09107 Maintenance Staff House 41 Kingsmill St	Jobs		6,683.25		6,683.25		6,136.35			5,673.40	
09108 Maintenance Staff House 30 Kingsmill St	Jobs		5,507.01		5,507.01		8,857.00			12,148.70	
09109 Maintenance Staff House 79 The Esplanade	Jobs		6,399.60		6,399.60		2,324.78			11,779.48	
09111 Maintenance Staff Housing - 27A Carlisle Street, Ravensthorpe	Jobs		9,899.81		9,899.81		10,835.12			12,636.40	
09112 Maintenance Staff House 71 Martin Street - Vacant Land	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
09113 Maintenance Staff House 79 Morgans St - Vacant Land	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
09114 Maintenance Staff House 32 Kingsmill St - Vacant Land	Jobs		0.00		0.00		1,640.00			0.00	
09115 Expense Allocations - Staff Housing			7,930.00		7,930.00		7,374.73			14,663.00	
09116 Maintenance Staff Housing - 27B Carlisle Street, Ravensthorpe	Jobs		1,494.81		1,494.81		3,358.20			9,455.40	
09117 Maintenance Staff Housing - 27C Carlisle Street, Ravensthorpe	Jobs		2,244.81		2,244.81		3,646.33			9,205.40	
09150 Asset Depreciation - Staff Housing			26,078.00		26,078.00		26,113.07			26,113.16	
16102 Loan Interest Loan 131			125.35		125.35		125.35			0.00	
16112 Loan Interest Loan 145			12,276.41		12,276.41		10,512.46			11,048.79	Loan associated with purchase of 27B and 27C Carlisle St
OPERATING REVENUE  09121 Income from Staff House 18 Carlise St CEO		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
09122 Income from Staff House 4 Daw Street		5,200.00		5,200.00		5,200.00			5,200.00		
09123 Income from Staff House 66 Queen St		5,200.00		5,200.00		5,200.00			5,200.00		
09124 Income from Staff House 93 Spence St		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
09125 Income from Staff House 95 Martin St		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
09126 Income from Staff House 88 Martin St		1,600.00		1,600.00		1,800.00			0.00		
09127 Income from Staff House 41 Kingsmill St		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
09128 Income from Staff House 30 Kingsmill St		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
09129 Income from Staff House 79 The Esplanade		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
09130 Income from Housing Grants		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
09131 Other Income Relating to Staff Housing		43.00		43.00		43.12			0.00		
	,										
SUB-TOTAL	}	12,043.00	115,628.69	12,043.00	115,628.69	12,243.12	110,999.06		10,400.00	176,842.67	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
09140 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Staff Housing	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
09141 Purchase Buildings - Staff Housing	Jobs		42,400.00		42,400.00		0.00	<b>—</b>			Landscaping/fencing 41 Kingsmill Street
09160 Transfer to Building Reserve	0003		0.00		0.00		0.00	,		0.00	Landouping/honoring Tri Ningoniiii Ottoot
16115 Loan Principal Loan 131			3,695.60		3,695.60		3,695.60			0.00	
16125 Loan Principal Loan 145			31,137.71		31,137.71		31,137.71				Loan associated with purchase of 27B and 27C Carlisle St
·			.		'						·
CAPITAL REVENUE											
09161 Transfer from Building Reserve		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
09170 New Loan Borrowings - Staff Housing		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	}	0.00	77,233.31	0.00	77,233.31	0.00	34,833.31		0.00	45,034.62	
	-										
TOTAL - STAFF HOUSING		12,043.00	192,862.00	12,043.00	192,862.00	12,243.12	145,832.37		10,400.00	221,877.29	
	_		·				· <del></del>				

#### SCHEDULE 09 - HOUSING Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

OTHER HOUSING		2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Revi	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Anr	nual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE			40							
09202 Maintenance - Other Housing	Jobs		10,500.00		10,500.00		5,140.09		2,671.96	
09203 Depreciation Other Houseing			0.00		0.00		2,441.66		7,304.95	
16128 Loan Interest - Loan 147			0.00		0.00		2,915.40		11,394.76	Loan - 5 Daw Street
OPERATING REVENUE										
09207 Income from Other Housing		0.00		0.00		350.00		0.00		
03207 Income from Other Flousing		0.00		0.00		330.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	10,500.00	0.00	10,500.00	350.00	10,497.15	0.00	21,371.67	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE									2.22	
09201 Purchase Land & Building - Other Housing	Jobs		290,000.00		290,000.00		292,200.00		0.00	
16129 Loan Pricipal - Loan 147			0.00		0.00		0.00		14,892.41	Loan - 5 Daw Street
CAPITAL REVENUE										
09210 New Loan Borrowings - Other Housing		285,000.00		285,000.00		285,000.00		0.00		
03210 New Loan Borrowings - Other Housing		203,000.00		203,000.00		203,000.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	}	285,000.00	290,000.00	285,000.00	290,000.00	285,000.00	292,200.00	0.00	14,892.41	
	<b>L</b>	-		· .	-	-	-			
TOTAL - OTHER HOUSING		285,000.00	300,500.00	285,000.00	300,500.00	285,350.00	302,697.15	0.00	36,264.08	

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Revi	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure			Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE										
Sanitation - Household Refuse		379,751.37		379,751.37		364,123.20			438,463.50	
Sanitation - Other		50,246.00		50,246.00		50,690.42			48,482.00	
Sewerage		215,289.43		215,289.43		194,982.83			236,113.78	
Urban Stormwater Drainage		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Protection of the Environment		7,930.00		7,930.00		7,625.78			0.00	
Town Planning & Regional Development		176,790.00		176,790.00		153,656.18	•		164,326.04	
Other Community Amenities		227,906.79		227,906.79		221,608.24			244,349.49	
OPERATING REVENUE										
Sanitation - Household Refuse	320,000.00		320,000.00		318,445.87			2,634,563.00		
	2,365,295.00		2,365,295.00		40,548.04		▼	25,000.00		
Sewerage	69,500.00		69,500.00		71,141.32			73,355.00		
Urban Stormwater Drainage	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Protection of the Environment	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Town Planning & Regional Development	5,000.00		5,000.00		6,572.20			5,000.00		
Other Community Amenities	8,000.00		8,000.00		9,567.73			8,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL	2 767 705 00	1,057,913.59	2 767 705 00	4 057 042 50	446,275.16	992,686.65		2,745,918.00	4 424 724 04	
SUB-TOTAL	2,767,795.00	1,057,913.59	2,767,795.00	1,057,913.59	440,275.10	992,000.00		2,745,916.00	1,131,734.81	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
Sanitation - Household Refuse		2,312,950.00		2,312,950.00		5,107.50	▼		2,277,658.00	
Sanitation - Other		0.00		_,c :_,ccc:cc		0.00	·		0.00	
Sewerage		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Urban Stormwater Drainage		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Protection of the Environment		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Town Planning & Regional Development		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Other Community Amenities		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE										
Sanitation - Household Refuse	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Sanitation - Other	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Sewerage	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Urban Stormwater Drainage	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Protection of the Environment	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Town Planning & Regional Development	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Other Community Amenities	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
,										
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	2,312,950.00	0.00	2,312,950.00	0.00	5,107.50		0.00	2,277,658.00	
<u> </u>					•					

#### **SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES**

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

SANITATION - HOUSEHOLD REFUSE		2015/16 Adopted Budget		2015/16 Revised Budget		2015/16 YTD Actual			2016/17 Anr	nual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
OPERATING EXPENDITURE  10100 Expenses Relating to Sanitation - Household Refuse 10103 Tip Maintenance Costs 10104 Expense Allocations - Sanitation Household 10105 Asset Depreciation - Tipsites and Refuse 16104 Loan Interest Loan 139	Jobs Jobs	\$	\$ 140,000.00 210,683.37 15,860.00 13,208.00 0.00	\$	\$ 140,000.00 210,683.37 15,860.00 13,208.00 0.00	<b>\$</b>	\$ 161,066.64 174,932.74 14,749.40 13,374.42 0.00	▼	\$	\$ 170,000.00 233,094.07 21,995.00 13,374.43 0.00	
OPERATING REVENUE  10101 Income Relating to Sanitation - Household and Commercial Refuse 10106 Income Relating to Domestic Rubbish Bin Purchases	Jobs	320,000.00 0.00		320,000.00 0.00		317,248.87 1,197.00			2,634,563.00 0.00		Includes \$90k revenue from new Recycling service plus Capital grant of \$2.2m for transfer station facilities and regional landfill site
SUB-TOTAL		320,000.00	379,751.37	320,000.00	379,751.37	318,445.87	364,123.20		2,634,563.00	438,463.50	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE  10102 Purchase Plant & Equipment - Sanitation - Household Refuse 10107 Purchase Buildings Sanitation 10108 Purchase Infrastructure Other - Sanitation	Jobs Jobs		0.00 0.00 2,312,950.00		0.00 0.00 2,312,950.00		0.00 0.00 5,107.50			0.00 0.00 2,277,658.00	Munglinup & Hopetoun Transfer Stations and Ravensthorpe Regional Landfill
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	2,312,950.00	0.00	2,312,950.00	0.00	5,107.50		0.00	2,277,658.00	
TOTAL - SANITATION - HOUSEHOLD REFUSE		320,000.00	2,692,701.37	320,000.00	2,692,701.37	318,445.87	369,230.70		2,634,563.00	2,716,121.50	

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES Financial Statement for Period Ended

inancial Statement for Perio 30 June 2016

SANITATION - OTHER	2015/16 Ad	opted Budget	2015/16 Rev	vised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	20	016/17 Ann	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Re	evenue	Expenditure	Comments
OPERATING EXPENDITURE  10200 Expenses Relating to Sanitation - Other 10203 Expense Allocations - Other Sanitation 10204 Asset Depreciation - Sanitation Other Business and Street Refuse	\$	\$ 26,456.00 23,790.00 0.00		\$ 26,456.00 23,790.00 0.00	\$	\$ 28,566.26 22,124.16 0.00		\$	\$ 26,487.00 21,995.00 0.00	
OPERATING REVENUE  10201 Income Relating to Sanitation - Other  SUB-TOTAL	2,365,295.00 2,365,295.00		2,365,295.00 <b>2,365,295.00</b>		40,548.04 <b>40,548.04</b>			25,000.00 <b>25,000.00</b>	48,482.00	Transfer station & landfill site project income moved to Sanitation - Household
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE  10202 Purchase Plant & Equipment - Sanitation - Other		0.00	,	0.00	,	0.00			0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - SANITATION - OTHER	2,365,295.00	50,246.00	2,365,295.00	50,246.00	40,548.04	50,690.42		25,000.00	48,482.00	

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

# Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

SEWERAGE		2015/16 Adopted Budget		2015/16 Revised Budget		2015/16 YTD Actual		2016/17 Annual Budget		
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE										
10300 Expenses Relating to Effluent Scheme	Jobs		77,309.43		77,309.43		59,645.16			Includes \$21k for sewer access chamber replacement
10303 Expense Allocations - Sewerage			39,650.00		39,650.00		36,873.52		36,658.00	
10304 Asset Depreciation - Sewerage Systems			98,330.00		98,330.00		98,464.15		98,464.16	
OPERATING REVENUE										
10301 Income Relating to Sewerage		69,500.00		69,500.00		71,141.32		73,355.00		
SUB-TOTAL		60 500 00	215,289.43	60 500 00	245 200 42	74 444 22	194,982.83	 72 255 00	236,113.78	
SUB-TUTAL		69,500.00	210,209.43	69,500.00	215,289.43	71,141.32	194,902.03	73,355.00	230,113.76	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
10302 Purchase Plant & Equipment - Sewerage			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
10305 Purchase Drainage Infrastructure - Sewerage Systems	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
10320 Transfer to Waste and Sewerage Reserve	0003		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
10020 Transier to Waste and Coworage Reserve			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE										
10321 Transfer from Waste and Sewerage Reserve		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
1002. Hallold from tradic and complage 1000140		3.00		3.00		3.00		3.00		
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		2300				2322	3300		,,,,,,	
TOTAL - SEWERAGE		69,500.00	215,289.43	69,500.00	215,289.43	71,141.32	194,982.83	73,355.00	236,113.78	

#### **SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES**

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

	$\Gamma \Gamma \cap T$	IANI	$\Delta E$			NMFNT
PRU	I F( . I	IC JIV		-NI	/IKU	NIVIFIXI

OPER/	ATING	EXPE	NDI1	TURE

10500 Expenses Relating to Protection Of Environment 10503 Expense Allocations - Protection of the Environment

10505 Asset Depreciation - Protection of the Environment

#### **OPERATING REVENUE**

10501 Income Relating to Protection Of Environment

SUB-TOTAL

#### **CAPITAL EXPENDITURE**

10502 Purchase Buildings - Protection Of Environment

**CAPITAL REVENUE** 

SUB-TOTAL

**TOTAL - PROTECTION OF ENVIRONMENT** 

	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Ann	ual Budget
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.32		0.00
		7,930.00		7,930.00		7,625.46		0.00
		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00
	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
-	0.00	7,930.00	0.00	7,930.00	0.00	7,625.78	0.00	0.00
-	0.00	7,930.00	0.00	7,930.00	0.00	1,023.10	0.00	0.00
		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00
		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
_								
	0.00	7,930.00	0.00	7,930.00	0.00	7,625.78	0.00	0.00

## SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES Financial Statement for Period Ended

30 June 2016

**TOWN PLANNING & REG. DEVELOP.** 

**OPERATING EXPENDITURE** 

10600 Expenses Relating to Town Planning & Regional Development

10604 Expense Allocations - Town Planning and Regional Dvpt

10605 Asset Depreciation - Town Planning

**OPERATING REVENUE** 

10601 Income Relating to Town Planning & Regional Development

SUB-TOTAL

**CAPITAL EXPENDITURE** 

10602 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Town Planning & Regional Development

10603 Purchase Plant & Equipment - Town Planning & Regional Development

**CAPITAL REVENUE** 

SUB-TOTAL

TOTAL - TOWN PLANNING & REG. DEVELOP.

	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Anı	nual Budget
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
Jobs		153,000.00		153,000.00		131,532.02	▼		135,000.04
		23,790.00		23,790.00		22,124.16			29,326.00
		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00
	5,000.00		5,000.00		6,572.20			5,000.00	
	5,000.00	176,790.00	5,000.00	176,790.00	6,572.20	153,656.18		5,000.00	164,326.04
		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00
		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00
		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00
ı	5,000.00	176,790.00	5,000.00	176,790.00	6,572.20	153,656.18		5,000.00	164,326.04
	3,000.00	110,130.00	3,000.00	110,130.00	0,312.20	100,000.10		3,000.00	107,320.04

#### SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES		2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 An	nual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE										
10700 Expenses Relating to Other Community Amenities			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
10704 Maintenance - Public Conveniences	Jobs		153,937.79		153,937.79		138,343.71 ▼		163,089.99	
10705 Maintenance - Cemetery	Jobs		39,059.00		39,059.00		49,439.15 ▲		40,188.66	
10707 Expense Allocations - Other Community Amenities			15,860.00		15,860.00		14,749.40		21,995.00	
10708 Asset Depreciation - Cemeteries and Public Conveniences			19,050.00		19,050.00		19,075.98		19,075.84	
'			,		,		·		,	
OPERATING REVENUE										
10701 Income Relating to Other Community Amenities	Jobs	8,000.00		8,000.00		9,567.73		8,000.00		Cemetery Fees
10701 moone reading to other community runomitoe	0000	0,000.00		0,000.00		0,007.70		0,000.00		oundary 1 000
SUB-TOTAL	F	8,000.00	227,906.79	8,000.00	227,906.79	9,567.73	221,608.24	8,000.00	244,349.49	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
10702 Purchase Buildings - Other Community Amenities			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
10703 Purchase Plant & Equipment - Other Community Amenities			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
10700 Faronaco Flanca Equipmont Othor Community Findingo			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE										
VALUATE REVERVE										
SUB-TOTAL	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
OOD-101AL	L	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES	Г	8,000.00	227,906.79	8,000.00	227,906.79	9,567.73	221,608.24	8,000.00	244,349.49	
TOTAL - OTHER COMMONTH I AMENTHES		0,000.00	221,300.13	0,000.00	221,300.13	3,301.13	221,000.24	0,000.00	244,343.43	

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	2015/16 Adop	ted Budget	2015/16 Revis	sed Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	
ODED ATIMO EVDENDITUDE	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE Public Halls and Civic Centres		288,816.11		288,816.11		288,184.86			324,684.49	
Swimming Areas & Beaches		351,244.11		351,244.11		268,035.07			305,117.92	
Other Recreation & Sport		1,038,899.78		1,038,899.78		886,318.39			784,699.28	
Television & Rebroadcasting		19,153.16		19,153.16		18,161.92	Ť		17,601.57	
Libraries		164,928.18		164,928.18		154,637.44			152,669.44	
Other Culture		53,988.00		53,988.00		53,610.91			51,370.18	
OPERATING REVENUE										
Public Halls and Civic Centres	289,200.00		289,200.00		294,249.10			375,734.00		
Swimming Areas & Beaches	229,500.00		229,500.00		134,112.85		▼	121,000.00		
Other Recreation & Sport	85,150.00		85,150.00		156,227.07		<b>A</b>	47,000.00		
Television & Rebroadcasting	20,000.00		20,000.00		0.00		▼	5,000.00		
Libraries	1,000.00		1,000.00		2,316.76			1,000.00		
Other Culture	0.00		0.00		2,504.54			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	624,850.00	1,917,029.34	624,850.00	1,917,029.34	589,410.32	1,668,948.59		549,734.00	1,636,142.88	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
Public Halls and Civic Centres		1,856,013.46		1,856,013.46		1,790,055.65			432,455.73	
Swimming Areas & Beaches		400,747.00		400,747.00		396,763.37			74,007.00	
Other Recreation & Sport		140,596.72		140,596.72		144,731.46			202,229.00	
Television & Rebroadcasting		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Libraries		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Other Culture		0.00		0.00		0.00			35,852.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE										
Public Halls and Civic Centres	1,394,160.00		1,394,160.00		1,385,640.98			0.00		
Swimming Areas & Beaches	15,375.00		15,375.00		15,375.00			0.00		
Other Recreation & Sport	0.00	I	0.00		0.00			0.00		
Television & Rebroadcasting	4,891.00		4,891.00		4,891.00			4,408.00		
Libraries Other Culture	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Other Culture	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	1,414,426.00	2,397,357.18	1,414,426.00	2,397,357.18	1,405,906.98	2,331,550.48		4,408.00	744,543.73	
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	2.039.276.00	4,314,386.52	2,039,276.00	4 314 386 52	1 995 317 30	4 000 400 07		554 142 00	2,380,686.61	

#### SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PUBLIC HALLS AND CIVIC CENTRES	[	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
	ŀ	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure			Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	- Commonic
OPERATING EXPENDITURE	İ	·	·	·		·	,		,	·	
11100 Expenses Relating to Public Halls & Civic Centres			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
11104 Maintenance - Fitzgerald Hall	Jobs		2,200.00		2,200.00		2,339.13			3,163.91	
11105 Maintenance - Jerdacuttup Hall	Jobs		11,057.30		11,057.30		7,616.10			11,061.18	
11106 Maintenance - North Ravensthorpe Hall	Jobs		4,000.00		4,000.00		4,157.48			1,384.62	
11107 Maintenance - Ravensthorpe Hall	Jobs		42,676.31		42,676.31		34,630.78			17,466.02	
11108 Hopetoun Community Centre	Jobs		15,502.00		15,502.00		29,766.51	$\blacktriangle$		78,840.21	Increase includes Dene's and Jackie's wages
11109 Expense Allocations - Public Halls			31,720.00		31,720.00		29,498.85			29,326.00	
11110 Asset Depreciation - Public Halls and Civic Centres			164,363.00		164,363.00		174,245.91			168,591.15	
11112 Maintenance - Public Halls & Community Centres	Jobs		8,670.00		8,670.00		0.00			0.00	
16113 Loan Interest Loan 146			8,627.50		8,627.50		5,930.10			14,851.40	
			,		,		,			,	
OPERATING REVENUE											
<del></del>											Includes \$167,926 Lotterywest grant & \$30,000 future fund for Herbarium. \$172k for solar
11101 Income Relating to Public Halls & Civic Centres		289,200.00		289,200.00		294,249.10			375,734.00		at HCC
		200,200.00		_00,_00.00					0.0,.0		atrioo
SUB-TOTAL SUB-TOTAL		289,200.00	288,816.11	289,200.00	288,816.11	294,249.10	288,184.86		375,734.00	324,684.49	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
	Laba		00 000 00		00 000 00		7 420 00	_		270 024 00	\$400LU-L-'0 \$470L-L
11102 Purchase Buildings - Public Halls & Civic Centres	Jobs		28,000.00		28,000.00		7,132.20				\$198k Herbarium & \$172k solar power at HCC
11103 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Public Halls & Civic Centres	Jobs		95,000.00		95,000.00		80,295.84	•		50,000.00	
11111 Land and Buildings Works in Progress - Public Halls & Civic Centres	Jobs		1,727,362.00		1,727,362.00		1,702,627.61			0.00	
11120 Transfer to Hopetoun Community Centre Reserve			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
16126 Loan Principal Loan 146			5,651.46		5,651.46		0.00			12,221.73	
CARITAL DEVENUE											
CAPITAL REVENUE		4 044 400 00		4 044 400 00		4.005.040.00			0.00		
11121 Transfer from Hopetoun Community Centre Reserve		1,044,160.00		1,044,160.00		1,035,640.98			0.00		
11170 New Loan Borrowings - Public Halls & Civic Centres		350,000.00		350,000.00		350,000.00			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL		1,394,160.00	1,856,013.46	1,394,160.00	1,856,013.46	1,385,640.98	1,790,055.65		0.00	432,455.73	
TOTAL BURDLO HALLO AND ONGO OFFITDEO	г	4 000 000 00	0.444.000.55	4 000 000 00	0.444.000.55	4 070 000 00	0.070.040.54		075 704 00	757 440 00	
TOTAL - PUBLIC HALLS AND CIVIC CENTRES		1,683,360.00	2,144,829.57	1,683,360.00	2,144,829.57	1,679,890.08	2,078,240.51		375,734.00	757,140.22	

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

Revenue   S	SWIMMING AREAS & BEACHES	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ani	nual Budget		
11200 Expenses Relating to Swimming Areas and Beaches Jobs 11204 Maintenance Swimming Pool Revensthorpe Jobs 130,159.00 130,159.00 129,463.98 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 23,790.00 22,179.10 22,		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments	
11201 Income Relating to Swimming Areas and Beaches   215,000.00   14,500.00   129,000.00   5,112.85   ▼   86,000.00   35,000.00   BRemainder of grant from joint project 15/16 DSR Pool revitalisation grant	11200 Expenses Relating to Swimming Areas and Beaches 11204 Maintenance Swimming Pool Ravensthorpe 11206 Expense Allocations - Swimming Areas	\$	130,159.00 23,790.00	\$	130,159.00 23,790.00	\$	129,463.98 22,124.16		\$	72,042.00 29,326.00		
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE  11202 Purchase Buildings - Swimming Areas and Beaches 1203 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Swimming Areas and Beaches 1204 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Swimming Areas and Beaches 1205 Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas, Beaches & Beach Access 1206 Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas, Beaches & Beach Access 1207 Transfer to Swimming Pool Upgrade Reserve 1207 Transfer from Swimming Pool Upgrade Reserve 1208 Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas, Beaches & Beach Access 1208 Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas, Beaches & Beach Access 1208 Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas, Beaches & Beach Access 1208 Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas, Beaches & Beach Access 1208 Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas, Beaches & Beach Access 1208 Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas, Beaches & Beach Access 1208 Purchase Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas and Beaches 1208 Purchase Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas and Beaches 1208 Purchase Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas and Beaches 1208 Purchase Purchase Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas and Beaches 1208 Purchase Pur	11201 Income Relating to Swimming Areas and Beaches	-,		- 1				•				
11202 Purchase Buildings - Swimming Areas and Beaches   Jobs   11203 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Swimming Areas and Beaches   Jobs   11208 Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas, Beaches & Beach Access   Jobs   11207 Transfer to Swimming Pool Upgrade Reserve   15,375.00   15,	SUB-TOTAL	229,500.00	351,244.11	229,500.00	351,244.11	134,112.85	268,035.07		121,000.00	305,117.92		
11221 Transfer from Swimming Pool Upgrade Reserve         15,375.00         15,375.00         0.00	11202 Purchase Buildings - Swimming Areas and Beaches 11203 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Swimming Areas and Beaches 11208 Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Swimming Areas, Beaches & Beach Access		0.00 190,747.00		0.00 190,747.00		0.00 189,620.38			0.00 74,007.00	2 Mile campground	
45.075.00 45.075.00 45.075.00 45.075.00 000.775.00		15,375.00		15,375.00		15,375.00			0.00			
15,375.00  400,747.00  15,375.00  400,747.00  15,375.00  396,763.37  0.00  74,007.00	SUB-TOTAL	15,375.00	400,747.00	15,375.00	400,747.00	15,375.00	396,763.37		0.00	74,007.00		

#### **SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE**

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

OTHER RECREATION & SPORT		2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
11300 Expenses related to Recreation Administrationý	Jobs		55,000.00		55,000.00		50,339.12			1,000.00	
11304 Maintenance - Parks and Reserves	Jobs		110,639.00		110,639.00		63,516.27	▼		84,198.38	
11305 Maintenance - Ravensthorpe Recreation Centre	Jobs		64,696.86		64,696.86		57,665.44			76,138.61	
11306 Maintenance - Recreation Grounds	Jobs		163,228.83		163,228.83		95,223.06			114,952.71	
11307 Maintenance - Sporting Pavillions and Clubs	Jobs		67,341.73		67,341.73		49,874.95			56,624.18	
11309 Ravensthorpe Recreation Centre - Business Units	Jobs		30,000.00		30,000.00		20,344.09			1,000.00	
11311 Expense Allocations - Other Recreation and Sport			158,596.36		158,596.36		147,494.19				Decrease wages - CDO & MCRD
11312 Asset Depreciation - Rec Centre, Pavillions Parks and Gardens			344,397.00		344,397.00		345,210.67			330,554.36	
11313 Expenses related to Recreation Operations	Jobs		25,000.00		25,000.00		28,946.72			22,998.00	Includes \$5k Ravey gym - some new equipment
11314 Hopetoun Recreation	Jobs		20,000.00		20,000.00		27,703.88				Includes \$10k Hopey gym - security entry, sensor light
16105 Loan Interest Loan 137			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
											\$4k Kidsport, \$10k DSR Resurfacing Hopetoun courts \$9k Hopetoun Tennis Clul
11301 Income Relating to Other Recreation & Sport		47,500.00		47,500.00		111,272.89		<b>A</b>	23,000.00		contribution to courts
11308 Income Relating to Other Recreation & Sport - Recreation Centre	Jobs	17,150.00		17,150.00		24,262.02			24,000.00		
11310 Income Relating to Other Recreation and Sport - Business Units	Jobs	20,500.00		20,500.00		20,692.16			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL		85,150.00	1,038,899.78	85,150.00	1,038,899.78	156,227.07	886,318.39		47,000.00	784,699.28	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
11302 Purchase Buildings - Other Recreation & Sport	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			82 220 00	\$30k Resurface tennis courts Hopey & \$52.2k Hopey sports ground access
11303 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Other Recreation & Sport	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	φουκ resultace termis courts hopey α φοζίζε hopey sports ground access
11315 Purchase Parks and Gardens Infrastructure	Jobs		140,596.72		140,596.72		144,731.46				Rangeview park upgrade
11313 Fulcilase Faiks and Galdelis illitastitucture	3005		140,390.72		140,590.72		144,751.40			120,000.00	Rangeview park upgrade
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	140,596.72	0.00	140,596.72	0.00	144,731.46		0.00	202,229.00	
TOTAL - OTHER RECREATION & SPORT	Г	85 150 nn	1,179,496.50	85 150 00	1,179,496.50	156 227 07	1,031,049.85		47,000.00	986,928.28	
TOTAL - OTHER REGREATION & SPURT	L	00,100.00	1,179,490.30	03,130.00	1,175,450.30	130,227.07	1,031,049.00		41,000.00	300,320.20	

#### SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

TELEVISION REBROADCASTING	2015/16 Add	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 An	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE		7.754.40		7 754 46		0.744.44			0.050.47	
11400 Expenses Relating to Radio Rebroadcasting  11404 Asset Depreciation - Retransmission Facilities		7,751.16 11,402.00		7,751.16 11,402.00		6,744.11 11,417.81			6,958.17 10,643.40	
11404 Asset Depredation - Retransmission Facilities		11,402.00		11,402.00		11,417.01			10,043.40	
OPERATING REVENUE										
11401 Income Relating to Radio Rebroadcasting	20,000.00		20,000.00		0.00		▼	5,000.00		Broadcast Australia lease
SUB-TOTAL	20,000.00	19,153.16	20,000.00	19,153.16	0.00	18,161.92		5,000.00	17,601.57	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
11402 Purchase Buildings - Television and Rebroadcasting		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
11403 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Television and Rebroadcasting		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
11420 Transfer to UHF Repeater Reserve		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE	4 00 4 00		4 00 4 00		4 00 4 00					
11421 Transfer from UHF Repeater Reserve	4,891.00		4,891.00		4,891.00			4,408.00		Close reserve account
SUB-TOTAL	4,891.00	0.00	4,891.00	0.00	4,891.00	0.00		4,408.00	0.00	

24,891.00 19,153.16 24,891.00 19,153.16

**TOTAL - TELEVISION REBROADCASTING** 

4,891.00 18,161.92

9,408.00

17,601.57

#### SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

BRARIES	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Anr	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comm
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
ERATING EXPENDITURE									
11500 Expenses Relating to Libraries Jobs		115,125.18		115,125.18		105,332.94		103,407.65	
11502 Expense Allocations - Libraries		7,930.00		7,930.00		7,374.73		7,332.00	
11504 Asset Depreciation - Libraries		41,873.00		41,873.00		41,929.77		41,929.79	
ERATING REVENUE									
11501 Income Relating to Libraries	1,000.00		1,000.00		2,316.76		1,000.00		
Troot moone reducing to Libraries	1,000.00		1,000.00		2,010.70		1,000.00		
B-TOTAL	1,000.00	164,928.18	1,000.00	164,928.18	2,316.76	154,637.44	1,000.00	152,669.44	
PITAL EXPENDITURE									
11503 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Libraries		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
1 1000 F dionaso Familiaro & Equipment - Elbranes		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
PITAL REVENUE									
B-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
CAL LIDDADISA	4 000 00	404 000 40	4 000 00	404 000 40	0.040.70	454 007 44	4 000 00	450 000 44	
ΓAL - LIBRARIES	1,000.00	164,928.18	1,000.00	164,928.18	2,316.76	154,637.44	1,000.00	152,669.44	

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE Financial Statement for Period Ended

nancial Statement for Per 30 June 2016

OTHER CULTURE		2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
11600 Expenses Relating to Other Culture	Jobs		22,000.00		22,000.00		23,278.30				15/16 Included \$14k for war memorial works
11602 Expense Allocations - Other Culture			23,790.00		23,790.00		22,124.16			29,326.00	
11604 Asset Depreciation - Museums and Culture			8,198.00		8,198.00		8,208.45			8,208.50	
OPERATING REVENUE		2.22		0.00		0.504.54			0.00		
11601 Income Relating to Other Culture		0.00		0.00		2,504.54			0.00		Income from Camp sites now in Schedule 13
SUB-TOTAL	}	0.00	53,988.00	0.00	53,988.00	2,504.54	53,610.91		0.00	51,370.18	
30B-10TAL	}	0.00	33,900.00	0.00	33,900.00	2,304.34	33,010.91	_	0.00	31,370.10	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
11603 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Other Culture			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
11607 Purchase Infrastrucuture Other - Other Culture	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00				Men in Sheds - Hopetoun - Seal car park
11606 Purchase Parks, Ovals and Reserves - Other Culture	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	month choos tropotour court our park
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	35,852.00	
	_			_						_	
TOTAL - OTHER CULTURE		0.00	53,988.00	0.00	53,988.00	2,504.54	53,610.91	T	0.00	87,222.18	

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure
	\$		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENDITURE									
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Depot Construction		82,490.00		82,490.00		88,135.41			65,704.46
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Depot Maintenance		3,707,324.91		3,707,324.91		3,358,856.49			3,409,764.32
Road Plant Purchases		33,384.30		33,384.30		5,223.22	▼		40,147.11
Traffic Control		3,000.00		3,000.00		0.00			5,500.00
Aerodromes		633,771.00		633,771.00		598,394.66			524,611.21
Water Transport Facilities		21,521.68		21,521.68		21,465.67			11,184.02
OPERATING REVENUE									
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Depot Construction	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Depot Maintenance	2,485,343.00		2,485,343.00		1,727,974.45		▼	1,800,182.00	
Road Plant Purchases	68,500.00		68,500.00		0.00		Ť	55,691.26	
Traffic Control	0.00		0.00		0.00		•	0.00	
Aerodromes	300,000.00		300,000.00		351,261.80		lack	300,000.00	
Water Transport Facilities	8,000.00		8,000.00		7,554.36		-	7,500.00	
water transport radiities	0,000.00		0,000.00		7,554.50			7,300.00	
SUB-TOTAL	2,861,843.00	4,481,491.89	2,861,843.00	4,481,491.89	2,086,790.61	4,072,075.45		2,163,373.26	4,056,911.12
OARITAL EVENINITURE									
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		0.040.044.40		0.040.044.40		4 000 474 00	_		0.770.047.00
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Depot Construction		3,313,241.18		3,313,241.18		1,823,171.39	•		3,779,817.29
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Depot Maintenance		0.00		000 000 04		0.00			0.00
Road Plant Purchases		830,088.04		830,088.04		851,609.54			1,153,959.00
Traffic Control		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00
Aerodromes		94,021.46		94,021.46		94,021.46			67,000.00
Water Transport Facilities		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00
CAPITAL REVENUE									
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Depot Construction	566,560.60		566,560.60		466,561.00		▼	200,000.00	
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Depot Maintenance	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Road Plant Purchases	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Traffic Control	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Aerodromes	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Water Transport Facilities	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
OUD TOTAL	500 500 00	4 007 050 00	500 500 00	4 007 050 00	100 504 00	0 700 000 00		222 222 22	- 000 <del></del>
SUB-TOTAL [	566,560.60	4,237,350.68	566,560.60	4,237,350.68	466,561.00	2,768,802.39		200,000.00	5,000,776.29
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	3,428,403.60	8.718.842.57	3,428,403,60	8,718,842.57	2.553.351.61	6,840,877.84		2,363,373.26	9.057,687,41
TOTAL TROOKAMINE COMMAKE	0,720,700.00	0,1 10,072.31	3,720,703.00	0,1 10,042.31	2,000,001.01	0,070,077.04		2,000,010.20	3,001,001.

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

STREETS, ROADS, BRIDGES & DEPOT		2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Anr	nual Budget	
CONSTRUCTION		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
16106 Loan Interest Loan 143			18,390.00		18,390.00		0.00	▼		0.00	
16107 Loan Interest Loan 144			9,000.00		9,000.00		16,656.82			16,016.81	
16108 Loan Interest Loan 138C			30,500.00		30,500.00		30,749.31			0.00	
16109 Loan Interest Loan 138D			15,500.00		15,500.00		25,823.30			26,539.35	
16111 Loan Interest Loan 143B			9,100.00		9,100.00		9,386.97			9,894.76	
16101 Loan Interest Loan 138E			0.00		0.00		5,519.01			13,253.54	
OPERATING REVENUE											
CUD TOTAL	-	0.00	02 400 00	0.00	02 400 00	0.00	00 425 44		0.00	CE 704 4C	
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	82,490.00	0.00	82,490.00	0.00	88,135.41		0.00	65,704.46	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
12101 Roads Construction Council	Jobs		436,514.00		436,514.00		288,662.07	▼		1,092,627.00	See Capital works for details
12102 Roads MRWA V of G Constr	Jobs		151,511.00		151,511.00		150,235.06			245,634.00	See Capital works for details
12103 MRWA Project Construction	Jobs		1,200,000.00		1,200,000.00		91,500.43	▼			See Capital works for details
12104 Roads to Recovery Construction	Jobs		1,030,577.42		1,030,577.42		800,061.13	▼			See Capital works for details
12105 Blackspot funding Construction	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
12106 Bridges Construction			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
12107 Drainage Construction			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
12108 Footpath Construction	Jobs		15,024.00		15,024.00		13,097.50			75,915.00	See Capital works for details
12109 Purchase Buildings - Roadworks and Depots	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
12110 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Roads and Depots			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
12120 Transfer to Road & Footpath Reserve			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
16119 Loan Principal Loan 143			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
16120 Loan Principal Loan 144			41,140.28		41,140.28		41,140.28			43,214.57	
16121 Loan Principal Loan 138C			388,577.00		388,577.00		388,577.44			0.00	
16122 Loan Principal Loan 138D			22,012.03		22,012.03		22,012.03			23,504.72	
16124 Loan Principal Loan 143B			27,885.45		27,885.45		27,885.45			28,688.67	
16127 Loan Principal Loan 138E			0.00		0.00		0.00			31,912.33	
CAPITAL REVENUE											
12121 Transfer from Road & Footpath Reserve		200,000.00		200,000.00		100,000.00		▼	200,000.00		
12170 New Loan Borrowings - Streets, Roads, etc.		366,560.60		366,560.60		366,561.00			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL		566,560.60	3,313,241.18	566,560.60	3,313,241.18	466,561.00	1,823,171.39		200,000.00	3,779,817.29	
TOTAL - STREETS, ROADS, BRIDGES & DEPOT	Γ	566,560.60	3,395,731.18	566,560.60	3,395,731.18	466,561.00	1,911,306.80		200,000.00	3,845,521.75	1
CONSTRUCTION								•			

#### SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

## Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

STREETS, ROADS, BRIDGES & DEPOT		2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
MAINTENANCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure			Expenditure	Comments
OPERATING EXPENDITURE		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OF EIGHING EXICENSITIONS											Steerdale meadows Drainage \$25k, Verge Slashing \$50k, Drainage mtce, s
12200 Expenses Relating to Streets, Roads, Bridges & Depot Maintenance	Jobs		1,919,252.00		1,919,252.00		1,605,563.33	▼			sweeping \$30k, RAMM \$7k
12202 Power - Street Lighting	Jobs		120,275.00		120,275.00		48,425.36	▼			Includes cost of LED conversion of Hopetoun street lights \$65k
12203 Maintenance - Muni Fund Roads			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	·
12204 Maintenance - Depot	Jobs		135,482.91		135,482.91		112,925.68	▼		81,709.44	Includes \$3.5k air-con supervisors office & \$2k new ceiling works supervisors office
12205 Maintenance - Footpaths			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	·
12206 Traffic Signs Maintenance			5,000.00		5,000.00		0.00			5,000.00	
12207 Bridges Maintenance			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
12208 Crossover Maintenance			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
12218 Flood Damage	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
12219 Expense Allocations - Road Maintenance and Depots			55,510.00		55,510.00		51,623.02			58,652.00	
12220 Asset Depreciation - Roads and Road Related Infrastructure			1,471,805.00		1,471,805.00		1,540,319.10			1,540,319.07	
PERATING REVENUE											
12201 Income Relating to Streets, Roads, Bridges & Depot Maintenance		0.00		0.00		4,545.45			0.00		
12209 Bikewest Grants - Dual Use Paths		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
12210 Crossover Contributions		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
12211 Grant - MRWA Project		1,300,000.00		1,300,000.00		580,000.00		▼	680,000.00		MRWA - Streetscape
12212 Grant - MRWA Direct		155,800.00		155,800.00		155,800.00			168,477.00		MRWA - Direct
12213 Grant - MRWA Specific		0.00		0.00		0.00			163,381.00		MRWA - Jerdacuttup Road & Hamersely Drive Projects
12214 Grant - Flood Damage Claims		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
12215 Grants and Contributions Other - Roads		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
12216 Grant - Roads to Recovery		1,017,543.00		1,017,543.00		975,211.00			788,324.00		2016- 2017 Grant allocation
12217 Grant - MRWA Blackspot		12,000.00		12,000.00		12,418.00			0.00		2010 2011 Grant anobation
12221 Road Maintenance Contributions		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL		2,485,343.00	3,707,324.91	2,485,343.00	3,707,324.91	1,727,974.45	3,358,856.49		1,800,182.00	3,409,764.32	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	
OTAL - STREETS, ROADS, BRIDGES & DEPOT		2,485,343.00	3,707,324.91	2,485,343.00	3,707,324.91	1,727,974.45	3,358,856.49		1,800,182.00	3,409,764.32	
MAINTENANCE						<u> </u>					1

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE **SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT**

#### Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

ROAD PL	ANT PU	RCHASES

**OPERATING EXPENDITURE** 

12303 Loss on Disposal of Assets

**OPERATING REVENUE** 

12301 Income Relating to Road Plant Purchases
12304 Profit on Disposal of Assets

SUB-TOTAL

**CAPITAL EXPENDITURE** 

12302 Purchase Plant & Equipment - Road Plant Purchases

12320 Transfer to Plant & Vehicle Reserve

**CAPITAL REVENUE** 

12310 Proceeds on Disposal of Assets

12311 Realisation on Disposal of Assets
12321 Transfer from Plant & Vehicle Reserve

SUB-TOTAL

**TOTAL - ROAD PLANT PURCHASES** 

	2015/16 Adoj	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue \$	Expenditure \$	Revenue \$	Expenditure \$	Revenue \$	Expenditure \$		Revenue \$	Expenditure \$	Comments
		33,384.30		33,384.30		5,223.22	•		40,147.11	
	0.00 68,500.00		0.00 68,500.00		0.00 0.00		•	0.00 55,691.26		
	68,500.00	33,384.30	68,500.00	33,384.30	0.00	5,223.22		55,691.26	40,147.11	
Jobs		780,088.04 50,000.00		780,088.04 50,000.00		751,609.54 100,000.00			1,103,959.00 50,000.00	See Capital works for details
	140,909.09 (140,909.09) 0.00		140,909.09 (140,909.09) 0.00		0.00 0.00 0.00		<b>*</b>	164,546.00 (164,546.00) 0.00		
Ė	0.00	830,088.04	0.00	830,088.04	0.00	851,609.54		0.00	1,153,959.00	
Γ	68,500.00	863,472.34	68,500.00	863,472.34	0.00	856,832.76		55,691.26	1,194,106.11	

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT Financial Statement for Period Ended

30 June 2016

TRAFFIC CONTROL	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Anr	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE									
12500 Expenses Relating to Traffic Control		3,000.00		3,000.00		0.00		5,500.00	Traffic management Plan Update \$2k, Traffic counter \$3.5k
ODEDATING DEVENUE									
OPERATING REVENUE  12501 Income Relating to Traffic Control	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
12501 Income Relating to Trainic Control	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,500.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE									
12502 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Traffic Control Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE									
SUB-TOTAL .	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
OOD-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - TRAFFIC CONTROL	0.00	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,500.00	

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

AERODROMES		2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Revi	sed Budget	2015/16 YT	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
		Revenue \$	Expenditure \$	Revenue	Expenditure \$	Revenue	Expenditure \$		Revenue \$	Expenditure \$	Comments
OPERATING EXPENDITURE	-	<b>-</b>	•	•	•	•	•		•	*	
12600 Expenses Relating to Aerodromes	Jobs		205,000.00		205,000.00		172,710.07	▼		127,850.46	
12604 Airport Maintenance	Jobs		100,038.00		100,038.00		101,597.37			65,730.91	
12605 Expense Allocations - Aerodromes			71,370.00		71,370.00		66,372.40			73,315.00	
12606 Asset Depreciation - Aerodromes			257,363.00		257,363.00		257,714.82			257,714.84	
OPERATING REVENUE											
12601 Income Relating to Aerodromes		300,000.00		300,000.00		351,261.80			300,000.00		
<b>3</b>		,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		, , , , , ,			,		
SUB-TOTAL	[	300,000.00	633,771.00	300,000.00	633,771.00	351,261.80	598,394.66		300,000.00	524,611.21	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
12602 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Aerodromes 12603 Purchase Plant & Equipment - Aerodromes	Jobs		0.00 44,021.46		0.00 44,021.46		0.00 44,021.46			0.00	Lingrade to signed lighting
12607 Purchase Buildings Aerodromes	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	Upgrade to airport lighting
12608 Purchase Parks, Ovals & Reserves - Aerodromes	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
12620 Transfer to Airport Reserve	0003		50,000.00		50,000.00		50,000.00			50,000.00	
			22,22333		22,2222					,	
<u>CAPITAL REVENUE</u>											
12621 Transfer from Airport Reserve		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
	,										
SUB-TOTAL	Ĺ	0.00	94,021.46	0.00	94,021.46	0.00	94,021.46		0.00	67,000.00	
TOTAL - AERODROMES		300,000.00	727,792.46	300,000.00	727,792.46	351,261.80	692,416.12		300,000.00	591,611.21	

#### **SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT**

### Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

#### **WATER TRANSPORT FACILITIES**

#### OPERATING EXPENDITURE

12700 Expenses Relating to Water Transport Facilities 12704 Asset Depreciation - Standpipes and Water Supply

#### **OPERATING REVENUE**

12701 Income Relating to Water Transport Facilities

SUB-TOTAL

#### CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

12702 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Water Transport Facilities 12703 Purchase Plant & Equipment - Water Transport Facilities

#### **CAPITAL REVENUE**

SUB-TOTAL

**TOTAL - WATER TRANSPORT FACILITIES** 

	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Anr	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Jobs		11,283.68 10,238.00		11,283.68 10,238.00		11,214.26 10,251.41		11,184.02 0.00	Expenses associated with Standpipes
	8,000.00		8,000.00		7,554.36		7,500.00		
	8,000.00	21,521.68	8,000.00	21,521.68	7,554.36	21,465.67	7,500.00	11,184.02	
		0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00	
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	8,000.00	21,521.68	8,000.00	21,521.68	7,554.36	21,465.67	7,500.00	11,184.02	

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	е
OPERATING EVERNITURE	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	4
OPERATING EXPENDITURE Rural Services		61,244.00		61,244.00		50,027.41	_		110,032.86	86
Tourism and Area Promotion		139,646.00		139,646.00		130,028.98	•		143,551.46	
Building Control		80,510.00		80,510.00		76,706.94			77,665.00	
Saleyards & Markets		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Plant Nursery		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Other Economic Services		19,577.00		19,577.00		18,551.24			18,384.94	
ODEDATING DEVENUE										
OPERATING REVENUE Rural Services	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Tourism and Area Promotion	0.00 101,135.00		0.00 101,135.00		0.00 116,353.26			0.00 108,500.00		
Building Control	10,000.00		101,133.00		5,725.12		_	5,000.00		
Saleyards & Markets	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Plant Nursery	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Other Economic Services	24,000.00		24,000.00		28,312.51			25,000.00		
Carol Economic Convictor	21,000.00		21,000.00		20,012.01			20,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL	135,135.00	300,977.00	135,135.00	300,977.00	150,390.89	275,314.57		138,500.00	349,634.26	26
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
Rural Services		70,000.00		70,000.00		70,000.00			70,000.00	nη
Tourism and Area Promotion		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Building Control		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Saleyards & Markets		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Plant Nursery		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
Other Economic Services		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE										
Rural Services	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Tourism and Area Promotion	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Building Control	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Saleyards & Markets	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Plant Nursery	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
Other Economic Services	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00		0.00	70,000.00	00
		•								
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	135,135.00	370,977.00	135,135.00	370,977.00	150,390.89	345,314.57		138,500.00	419,634.26	26

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

RURAL SERVICES		2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	nual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
DPERATING EXPENDITURE											
13100 Expenses Relating to Rural Services	Jobs		25,000.00		25,000.00		14,866.09	<b>V</b>			Biosecurity \$25k from previous years & \$15k 16/17. \$20k weed spraying
13104 Expense Allocations - Rural Services			15,860.00		15,860.00		14,749.40			29,326.00	
13105 Asset Depreciation Rural Farm Water Supply			20,384.00		20,384.00		20,411.92			20,411.86	
OPERATING REVENUE											
13101 Income Relating to Rural Services		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	}	0.00	61,244.00	0.00	61,244.00	0.00	50,027.41		0.00	110,032.86	
OUD-TOTAL	}	0.00	01,244.00	0.00	01,244.00	0.00	30,027.41		0.00	110,032.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
13102 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Rural Services			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
13103 Purchase Plant & Equipment - Rural Services			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
13106 Purchase Drainage Infrastructure - Rural Water	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
13107 Purchase Other Infrastructure - Rural Water	Jobs		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
13120 Transfer to Emergency Farm Water Reserve	0000		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
13130 Transfer to State Barrier Fence Reserve			70,000.00		70,000.00		70,000.00			70,000.00	
10 100 Transier to Otato Barrier 1 Gride Nesserve			70,000.00		70,000.00		70,000.00			70,000.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE											
13121 Transfer from Emergency Farm Water Reserve		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
13131 Transfer from State Barrier Fence Reserve		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	Ì	0.00	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00		0.00	70,000.00	
TOTAL - RURAL SERVICES	١	0.00	131,244.00	0.00	131,244.00	0.00	120,027.41		0.00	190 022 06	
OTAL - RUNAL SERVICES	_	0.00	131,244.00	0.00	131,244.00	0.00	120,021.41		0.00	180,032.86	

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES Financial Statement for Period Ended

30 June 2016

TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION		2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Anr	nual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											Inculdes \$15,000 allowance for Tourist Info Bay updates, \$10,000 for Hopetoun CRC Tourism services, \$20,000 annual contribution to FCTA& \$3.5 for Touchscreen linfo Viewer
13200 Expenses Relating to Tourism & Area Promotion	Jobs		90,000.00		90,000.00		82,072.72			62,650.61	
13204 Expense Allocations - Tourism and Area Promotion			23,790.00		23,790.00		22,124.16			21,995.00	
13205 Asset Depreciation - Tourism Infrastructure	Jobs		806.00		806.00		1,083.11			4,168.77	
13207 Expenses relating to Camping Grounds	JODS		25,050.00		25,050.00		24,748.99			54,737.08	
OPERATING REVENUE											
13201 Income Relating to Tourism & Area Promotion		61,135.00		61,135.00		72,721.14		<b>A</b>	66,500.00		FCTA recoup & caravan park licence fees
13208 Income relating to Camping Grounds	Jobs	40,000.00		40,000.00		43,632.12			42,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL		101,135.00	139,646.00	101,135.00	139,646.00	116,353.26	130,028.98		108,500.00	143,551.46	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
13202 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Tourism & Area Promotion 13203 Purchase Buildings - Tourism & Area Promotion			0.00		0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00			0.00 0.00	
13206 Purchase Plant and Equipment - Tourism			0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
					5.55					0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE											
CUD TOTAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION		101,135.00	139,646.00	101,135.00	139,646.00	116,353.26	130,028.98		108,500.00	143,551.46	

#### **SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES** Financial Statement for Period Ended

30 June 2016

	•		1	1	G	^	$\overline{}$	N.	•	$\sim$	

**OPERATING EXPENDITURE** 

13300 Expenses Relating to Building Control
13303 Expense Allocations - Building Control
13304 Asset Depreciation - Building Control

**OPERATING REVENUE** 

13301 Income Relating to Building Control

SUB-TOTAL

**CAPITAL EXPENDITURE** 

13302 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Building Control

**CAPITAL REVENUE** 

SUB-TOTAL

**TOTAL - BUILDING CONTROL** 

	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Anr	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
		25,000.00 55,510.00 0.00		25,000.00 55,510.00 0.00		25,083.92 51,623.02 0.00		26,344.00 51,321.00 0.00	
Jobs	10,000.00		10,000.00		5,725.12		5,000.00		
	10,000.00	80,510.00	10,000.00	80,510.00	5,725.12	76,706.94	5,000.00	77,665.00	
		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
[	10,000.00	80,510.00	10,000.00	80,510.00	5,725.12	76,706.94	5,000.00	77,665.00	

#### SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

OTHER ECONOMIC SERVICES

OPERATING EXPENDITURE

13600 Expenses Relating to Other Economic Services 13603 Expense Allocations - Other Economic Services

13604 Asset Depreciation - Other Economic Services

**OPERATING REVENUE** 

13601 Income Relating to Other Economic Services

SUB-TOTAL

**CAPITAL EXPENDITURE** 

13602 Purchase Furniture & Equipment - Other Economic Services

**CAPITAL REVENUE** 

SUB-TOTAL

**TOTAL - OTHER ECONOMIC SERVICES** 

	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 Anı	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Jobs		0.00 15,860.00 3,717.00		0.00 15,860.00 3,717.00		79.87 14,749.40 3,721.97		0.00 14,663.00 3,721.94	
	24,000.00		24,000.00		28,312.51		25,000.00		Leases - Redman Farms. Optus & Silver Lake
	24,000.00	19,577.00	24,000.00	19,577.00	28,312.51	18,551.24	25,000.00	18,384.94	
		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	24,000.00	19,577.00	24,000.00	19,577.00	28,312.51	18,551.24	25,000.00	18,384.94	

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	vised Budget	2015/16 YT	D Actual	2016/17 An	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE									
Private Works		157,930.00		157,930.00		196,286.36 ▲		57,366.64	
Public Works Overheads		0.00		0.00		324,732.46		0.00	
Plant Operation Costs		0.00		0.00		(264,069.65)		0.00	
Stock Fuels & Oils		0.00		0.00		10,344.50		0.00	
Administration		62,631.00		96,131.00		148,794.79		98,315.00	
Salaries and Wages		0.00		0.00		(9,670.69)		0.00	
Unclassified		102,160.00		102,160.00		95,390.41		65,691.75	
Town Planning Schemes		23,500.00		23,500.00		16,023.64		20,000.00	
OPERATING REVENUE									
Private Works	150,000.00		150,000.00		188,913.00	<b>A</b>	50,000.00		
Public Works Overheads	36,278.04		36,278.04		58,436.50	<b>A</b>	0.00		
Plant Operation Costs	0.00		0.00		64,559.40		0.00		
Stock Fuels & Oils	55,000.00		55,000.00		66,315.00	<b>A</b>	60,000.00		
Administration	1,395.00		1,395.00		48,228.84	<b>A</b>	,		
Salaries and Wages	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Unclassified	47,500.00		47,500.00		54,310.97		29,000.00		
Town Planning Schemes	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
							101.000		
SUB-TOTAL	290,173.04	346,221.00	290,173.04	379,721.00	480,763.71	517,831.82	164,000.00	241,373.39	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE									
Private Works		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Public Works Overheads		0.00		0.00		0.00			
		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Plant Operation Costs									
Stock Fuels & Oils		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Administration		284,430.49		250,930.49		260,220.84		195,095.00	
Salaries and Wages		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Unclassified		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Town Planning Schemes		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE									
Private Works	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Public Works Overheads	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Plant Operation Costs	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Stock Fuels & Oils	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Administration	150,000.00	1	150,000.00		50,000.00	▼	0.00		
Salaries and Wages	0.00		0.00			•	0.00		
Unclassified	0.00		0.00		0.00				
					0.00		0.00		
Town Planning Schemes	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
I .					50.000.00	202 222 24	0.00	405.005.00	
SUB-TOTAL	150,000.00	284,430.49	150,000.00	250,930.49	50,000.00	260,220.84	0.00	195,095.00	
SUB-TOTAL  TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	150,000.00 440,173.04		150,000.00 440,173.04	•	530,763.71	778,052.66	164,000.00		

#### SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

#### Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PRIVATE WORKS	2	2015/16 Adop	oted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	ΓD Actual		2016/17 Ann	ual Budget	
	F	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
OPERATING EXPENDITURE		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
14100 Expenses relating to Private Works J	obs		150,000.00		150,000.00		188,911.63	۱			Work for the dole no longer included
14103 Expense Allocations - Private Works			7,930.00		7,930.00		7,374.73			7,332.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
•	obs	150,000.00		150,000.00		188,913.00	4	<b>\</b>	50,000.00		Work for the Dole sceheme no longer included
14102 Profit on Private Works		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL		150,000.00	157,930.00	150,000.00	157,930.00	188,913.00	196,286.36		50,000.00	57,366.64	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - PRIVATE WORKS		150,000.00	157,930.00	150,000.00	157,930.00	188,913.00	196,286.36		50,000.00	57,366.64	

## SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS		2015/16 Add	opted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 A	nnual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
14200 Works Administration And Support	Jobs		329,991.00		329,991.00		327,615.52			420,151.00	
14202 Sick Leave Expense			49,000.00		49,000.00		45,845.22			32,153.09	
14203 Annual, LSL & Public Holiday Expense			245,000.00		245,000.00		239,797.76			142,570.34	
14204 Protective Clothing - Outside Staff			10,000.00		10,000.00		7,646.23			10,000.00	
14205 Conference Expenses- Engineering			0.00		0.00		368.50			5,000.00	
14206 Medical Examination Costs	Jobs		2,000.00		2,000.00		3,966.16			2,000.00	
14208 Expendable Stores Expense			0.00		0.00		3,968.42			0.00	
14209 Workers Compensation Payments			22,000.00		22,000.00		22,522.01			0.00	
14211 Expense Allocations - Public Works Overheads			198,250.00		198,250.00		184,367.78			183,289.00	
14212 Works Staff Meetings	Jobs		1,624.00		1,624.00		1,192.58			1,608.00	\$36k - first aid, Asst mgt, Fire Extinguisher, Chemical handling, MES, Chainsaw and Tra
14213 Works Staff Training And Seminars	Jobs		32,991.00		32,991.00		12,896.61	•			Mgt courses
14214 Occupational Health And Safety Matters	Jobs		2,124.00		2,124.00		2,506.01			2,108.00	
14215 Works Building Administration Expenses	Jobs		30,000.00		30,000.00		29,712.34			16,051.00	
14216 Workers Compensation Insurance Premiums	Jobs		52,833.00		52,833.00		51,324.24			52,466.00	
14217 Works Superannuation Expenses	Jobs		126,000.00		126,000.00		125,513.69			136,086.53	
14218 Sundry Plant Purcahses (under Cap Threshold)	Jobs		15,000.00		15,000.00		16,371.34			20,000.00	
14219 Works Employee Allowances	Jobs		145,000.00		145,000.00		153,531.11			92,380.00	
14221 Asset Depreciation - Public Works Overheads	0003		18,250.00		18,250.00		18,275.35			18,275.31	
Recovered amounts											
14207 Overheads Allocated to Works			(1,280,063.00)		(1,280,063.00)		(922,688.41)	_		(1,176,999.26)	
14207 Overheads Allocated to Works			(1,200,003.00)		(1,200,003.00)		(922,000.41)	•		(1,170,999.20)	
OPERATING REVENUE											
14201 Income Relating to Public Works Overheads		0.00		0.00		181.80			0.00		
14210 Workers Compensation Reimbursements		22,000.00		22,000.00		49,703.93		<b>A</b>	0.00		
14220 Proceeds on Disposal of Suplus Minor Plant Items		14,278.04		14,278.04		8,550.77			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL		36,278.04	0.00	36,278.04	0.00	58,436.50	324,732.46		0.00	0.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL	Į	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	
TOTAL DUDI IC WODES OVERLICADS	Г	26 270 04	0.00	26 270 04	0.00	E0 400 E0	224 722 42		0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS	L	36,278.04	0.00	36,278.04	0.00	58,436.50	324,732.46		0.00	0.00	

#### SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

PLANT OPERATION COSTS	2015/16 Add	pted Budget	2015/16 Re	vised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 An	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE										
14302 Insurance - Plant		25,000.00		25,000.00		25,037.19			35,480.98	
14303 Fuel & Oils		285,000.00		285,000.00		266,278.68			300,000.00	
14304 Tyres and Tubes		30,000.00		30,000.00		26,023.72			30,000.00	
14305 Parts & Repairs		232,000.00		232,000.00		252,012.96			235,000.00	
14306 Internal Repair Wages		47,000.00		47,000.00		52,556.03			50,000.00	
14307 Licences - Plant		11,100.00		11,100.00		9,008.78			11,100.00	
14308 Depreciation - Plant		627,141.00		627,141.00		504,168.65	▼		555,520.82	
14311 Interest on Plant Loans		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
14312 Loss on Disposal of Assets - Plant and Equipment		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
14314 Expense Allocations - Plant Operation Costs		87,230.00		87,230.00		81,121.84			80,647.00	
Recovered amounts										
14309 Plant Operation Costs Allocated to Works		(717,330.00)		(717,330.00)		(1,018,174.40)	<b>A</b>		(742,227.98)	
14310 Plant Depreciation Costs Allocated to Works		(627,141.00)		(627,141.00)		(462,103.10)	▼		(555,520.82)	
OPERATING REVENUE										
14313 Income Relating to Plant Operations	0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
14315 Profit on Disposal of Assets	0.00		0.00		64,559.40			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,559.40	(264,069.65)		0.00	0.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
CAPITAL REVENUE	0.00		0.00		005 045 40			0.00		
14320 Proceeds on Disposal of Assets	0.00		0.00		235,045.46			0.00		
14321 Realisation on Disposal of Assets	0.00		0.00		(235,045.46)			0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - PLANT OPERATION COSTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,559.40	(264,069.65)		0.00	0.00	

#### **SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES**

## Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

**OPERATING EXPENDITURE** 

14402 Purchase of Stock Materials 14403 Stock Allocated to Works and Plant

**OPERATING REVENUE** 

14404 Diesel Fuel Rebate 14405 Sale of Stock

SUB-TOTAL

**CAPITAL EXPENDITURE** 

**CAPITAL REVENUE** 

SUB-TOTAL

**TOTAL - STOCK FUELS & OILS** 

2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	vised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual		2016/17 Ann	nual Budget
Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Revenue	Expenditure
•	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	270,000.00		270,000.00		265,824.62			270,000.00
	(270,000.00)		(270,000.00)		(255,480.12)			(270,000.00)
55,000.00		55,000.00		66,315.00		•	60,000.00	
0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00	
55,000.00	0.00	55,000.00	0.00	66,315.00	10,344.50		60,000.00	0.00
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00
55,000.00	0.00	55,000.00	0.00	66,315.00	10,344.50		60,000.00	0.00

#### SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

#### Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

Post		Г										
S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S	ADMINISTRATION		2015/16 Adop	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	vised Budget				2016/17 An	nual Budget	
			Revenue	Expenditure ¢			Revenue	Expenditure ¢			Expenditure ¢	Comments
Hospic Depresses eating to Amministration   Johns   10,000   10,	OPERATING EXPENDITURE	-	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ		•	Ψ	
Mode   Transmitter   Transmitter   Mode   Transmitter   Transmitter   Mode   Transmitter   Transmitter   Transmitter   Mode   Transmitter		Jobs		1,069,300.00		1,069,300.00		1,058,163.16			994,032.00	
H450 File Conjument Expensions   Johns   5,000.00   1,000.00   1,414.59   1,414.59   1,	·	Jobs									48,714.06	
14505 Tribus Mass & Accommodation Expenses 1,000.00 1,000 Logal Expenses Administration 1,000 Logal Expenses Logal Expenses 1,000 L	14502 Insurance Premiums- Administration	Jobs		72,050.00		72,050.00		72,043.06			70,310.52	
1430   Traville & Abstraction Compress   9,000.00   9,000.00   1,4714.89   1,000.00   1,467   Training Engeneral Administration   1,000.00   1,000.00   1,467   Training Engeneral Administration   1,000.00   1,000.00   1,467   1,465   1,000.00   1,467   1,465	14503 Office Equipment Expenses	Jobs		5,000.00		5,000.00		0.00			5,000.00	
1490   1490	14504 Telecommunications Costs			28,000.00		28,000.00		29,847.24			25,240.00	
1407 Training Expanses - Amin   10,000.00   10,000.00   11,855.00   140,000.00	14505 Travel, Meals & Accommodation Expenses							· · ·			•	
442   20 00   42   20 00   51   20   20   20   20   20   20   20   2	• •							· · ·	▼		•	
14590 Fringe Rendeff Tax - Admin												
14510 Conference Expenses - Animal 14510 Saff Uniform - Agricultural Months of the Property Expenses - Animal 5,000.00												
14511 Staff Uniform - Amin   15,000.00   5,000.00   7,787.00   7,747.85   1,4518.48   1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				· · ·	<b>A</b>			FBT costs fore CEO, MCCS, MES and Mgr Airport & Compliance
14517 Asset Depreciation - Administration 14518 Administration Various Expanses 14520 Expense Microtions - Administration 14520 Expense Microtions - Administration 14520 Typense Microtions - Administration 14520 Administration Cross Allocations - Administration 14520 Administration Services 14520 Consultant Services 14520 Consultant Services 14520 Microtion Technology Expenses 14520 Mic				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · ·				
14/31 Administration Vehicle Expenses   14/31 Expose Disposal of Assatis   14/32 Carpena Allocations - Administration   14/32 Other Protectify Expenses   Jobs   14/32 Other Protectify Expenses   Job								· '				
1459 Loss on Disposal of Assets  1452 Direct Property Expenses  Jobs  5,000,00  5,000,00  5,000,00  1,902,52  1,902,000  1,902,52  1,902,500  1,	•											
14320 Ergense Alcocalions - Administration   14320 Engrense Alcocalions - Administration   14324 Consultant Services   37,000,00   37,000,00   12,759,25 ▼   2,289,34 ▼   6,000,000   65,000,	•											
1452 Other Property Expenses	·							· · ·			•	
4452 Consultant Services   37,000.0   37,000.0   12,759.25   ▼   92,000.0   \$30,000.0   \$12,759.25   ▼   \$92,000.0   \$30,000.0   \$16,756.25   ▼   \$90,000.0   \$90,000.0   \$16,756.25   ▼   \$90,000.0   \$16,756.25   ▼   \$90,000.0   \$90,000.0   \$16,756.25   №   \$16,756.25								· · ·				
1432 Consultant Services   37,000.00   37,000.00   12,759.25 ▼   82,000.00   12,759.25 ▼   85,000.00   12,759.25 ▼   85,000.00   12,759.25 ▼   85,000.00   12,759.25 ▼   85,000.00   12,759.25 ▼   85,000.00   12,759.25 ▼   85,000.00   12,759.25 ▼   85,000.00   12,759.25 ▼   85,000.00   12,759.25 №   85	14523 Other Property Expenses	Jobs		5,000.00		5,000.00		1,902.52				
14525 Information Technology Expenses   Jobs   4500,000   0.00   33,500.00   22,809.43   ▼   65,000.00   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   60,000   61,576.52   ▼   65,000.00   61	44504 0 11 - 1 0 '			27 000 00		27.000.00		40.750.05	_		92,000.00	
14526 Minor Capital Purchases (under \$10,000)   Jobs   0.00   33,500.00   22,809.43   ▼   0.00		Laba		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · ·			, , ,	
Recovered amounts	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		· · ·				Covers software licence fees, IT support, Internet charges and IT supplies
14515 Administration Costs Allocated to Works	14526 Minor Capital Purchases (under \$10,000)	Jobs		0.00		33,500.00		22,809.43	▼		0.00	
OPERATING REVENUE         0.00         0.00         45,168,54         25,000,00         Insurance dividend           14512 Profit on Disposal of Assets         1,395,00         1,395,00         1,395,00         240,930,49         25,000,00         98,315,00           SUB-TOTAL         1,395,00         62,631,00         1,395,00         96,131,00         48,228,84         148,794,79         25,000,00         98,315,00           CAPITAL EXPENDITURE         14513 Purchase Fundrum & Equipment Administration 14516 Purchase Fundrum & Equipment Administration 1456 Purchase Fundrum & Equipment Administration 1450 Purchase Buildings Administration 1450 Purchase Fundrum & Equipment Administration 150 Purchase Fundrum & Equipment Administration 150 Purchase Fundrum & Equipment Administration 150 Purchase Pundrum & Equipment Administration 150 Pundrum & Equipment	Recovered amounts											
14512 Income relating to Administration       0.00       1,395.00       45,168.54       25,000.00       Insurance dividend         SUB-TOTAL         CAPITAL EXPENDITURE         14513 Purchase Plant - Administration       Jobs       240,930.49       240,930.49       240,930.49       240,930.49       125,095.00       CEO Vehicles & MES Vehicle         14516 Purchase Eurliture & Equipment Administration       Jobs       12,500.00       0.00       0.00       30,000.00       Computer Upgrades \$15k, New Office Printers \$15k         14516 Purchase Lunding Reserve       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       30,000.00       Computer Upgrades \$15k, New Office Printers \$15k         14520 Transfer to Building Reserve       0.00       0.				(1,585,996.36)		(1,585,996.36)		(1,474,942.06)			(1,466,309.04)	
14512 Income relating to Administration       0.00       1,395.00       45,168.54       25,000.00       Insurance dividend         SUB-TOTAL         CAPITAL EXPENDITURE         14513 Purchase Plant - Administration       Jobs       240,930.49       240,930.49       240,930.49       240,930.49       125,095.00       CEO Vehicles & MES Vehicle         14516 Purchase Eurliture & Equipment Administration       Jobs       12,500.00       0.00       0.00       30,000.00       Computer Upgrades \$15k, New Office Printers \$15k         14516 Purchase Lunding Reserve       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       30,000.00       Computer Upgrades \$15k, New Office Printers \$15k         14520 Transfer to Building Reserve       0.00       0.	ODEDATINO DEVENUE											
1,395.00			0.00		0.00		1E 160 E1			25 000 00		Insurance divideed
SUB-TOTAL    1,395.00   62,631.00   1,395.00   96,131.00   48,228.84   148,794.79   25,000.00   98,315.00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						,					insurance dividend
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE         Jobs 14513 Purchase Plant - Administration         Jobs 240,930.49         240,930.49         240,930.49         125,095.00         CEO Vehicles & MES Vehicle           14514 Purchase Furniture & Equipment Administration 14516 Purchase Buildings Administration 14522 Purchase Buildings Administration 14560 Transfer to Building Reserve         Jobs 12,500.00         0.00         0.00         30,000.00         Upgrade to switchboard and connect air-cons main office           14562 Transfer to Building Reserve         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           14562 Transfer to Leave Reserve         110,454.55         110,454.55         5,727.27         ▼ 98,181.00         10,000.00           CAPITAL REVENUE         14563 Proceeds on Disposal of Assets         110,454.55         (110,454.55)         (5,727.27)         ▼ 98,181.00         (98,181.00)           14563 Transfer from Building Reserve         150,000.00         150,000.00         50,000.00         ▼ 0.00         0.00           SUB-TOTAL         150,000.00         284,430.49         150,000.00         250,930.49         50,000.00         260,220.84         0.00         195,095.00	14321 Floiit off Disposal of Assets		1,395.00		1,393.00		3,000.30			0.00		
14513 Purchase Plant - Administration       Jobs       240,930.49       240,930.49       0.00       0.00       30,000.00       30,000.00       Ce/ Computer Upgrades \$15k, New Office Printers \$15k         14516 Purchase Buildings Administration       Jobs       125,000.00       0.00	SUB-TOTAL		1,395.00	62,631.00	1,395.00	96,131.00	48,228.84	148,794.79		25,000.00	98,315.00	
14513 Purchase Plant - Administration       Jobs       240,930.49       240,930.49       0.00       0.00       30,000.00       30,000.00       Ce/ Computer Upgrades \$15k, New Office Printers \$15k         14516 Purchase Buildings Administration       Jobs       125,000.00       0.00	CADITAL EVDENDITUDE											
14514 Purchase Furniture & Equipment Administration		laha		240 020 40		240 020 40		240 020 40			105 005 00	OFO Validas 0 MFC Valida
14516 Purchase Buildings Administration       Jobs       12,500.00       0.00								· · ·				
14522 Purchase Land Administration Jobs 14560 Transfer to Building Reserve 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	• •											
14560 Transfer to Building Reserve       0.00 10,000.00												opgrade to switchboard and connect air-cons main office
14562 Transfer to Leave Reserve       10,000.00       10,000.00       19,290.35       10,000.00         CAPITAL REVENUE       14530 Proceeds on Disposal of Assets       110,454.55       5,727.27       ▼ 98,181.00         14531 Realisation on Disposal of Assets       (110,454.55)       (110,454.55)       (5,727.27)       ▼ (98,181.00)         14561 Transfer from Building Reserve       150,000.00       150,000.00       50,000.00       ▼ 0.00         14563 Transfer from Leave Reserve       0.00       0.00       250,930.49       50,000.00       260,220.84       0.00       195,095.00		3008		I				l I				
CAPITAL REVENUE       14530 Proceeds on Disposal of Assets       110,454.55       5,727.27       ▼       98,181.00         14531 Realisation on Disposal of Assets       (110,454.55)       (110,454.55)       (5,727.27)       ▼       98,181.00         14561 Transfer from Building Reserve       150,000.00       150,000.00       50,000.00       ▼       0.00         14563 Transfer from Leave Reserve       0.00       0.00       284,430.49       150,000.00       250,930.49       50,000.00       260,220.84       0.00       195,095.00												
14530 Proceeds on Disposal of Assets       110,454.55       5,727.27       ▼ 98,181.00         14531 Realisation on Disposal of Assets       (110,454.55)       (110,454.55)       ▼ (98,181.00)         14561 Transfer from Building Reserve       150,000.00       150,000.00       ▼ 0.00         14563 Transfer from Leave Reserve       0.00       0.00       0.00         SUB-TOTAL       150,000.00       284,430.49       150,000.00       250,930.49       50,000.00       260,220.84       0.00       195,095.00	14002 Transier to Edays (1000176			10,000.00		10,000.00		13,230.00			10,000.00	
14530 Proceeds on Disposal of Assets       110,454.55       5,727.27       ▼ 98,181.00         14531 Realisation on Disposal of Assets       (110,454.55)       (110,454.55)       ▼ (98,181.00)         14561 Transfer from Building Reserve       150,000.00       150,000.00       ▼ 0.00         14563 Transfer from Leave Reserve       0.00       0.00       0.00         SUB-TOTAL       150,000.00       284,430.49       150,000.00       250,930.49       50,000.00       260,220.84       0.00       195,095.00	CAPITAL REVENUE											
14531 Realisation on Disposal of Assets       (110,454.55)       (110,454.55)       (5,727.27)       ▼       (98,181.00)         14561 Transfer from Building Reserve       150,000.00       150,000.00       50,000.00       ▼       0.00         SUB-TOTAL       150,000.00       284,430.49       150,000.00       250,930.49       50,000.00       260,220.84       0.00       195,095.00			110,454.55		110,454.55		5,727.27	,	▼	98,181.00		
14561 Transfer from Building Reserve       150,000.00       150,000.00       50,000.00       ▼       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       ■       0.00	·							l I	▼			
14563 Transfer from Leave Reserve       0.00 </td <td>·</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>, ,</td> <td></td> <td>, ,</td> <td>   ,</td> <td>▼  </td> <td>, ,</td> <td></td> <td></td>	·				, ,		, ,	,	▼	, ,		
	14563 Transfer from Leave Reserve		0.00		0.00		0.00			0.00		
	SUB-TOTAL	-	150.000.00	284.430.49	150.000.00	250.930.49	50.000.00	260.220.84		0.00	195.095.00	
TOTAL - ADMINISTRATION 151,395.00 347,061.49 151,395.00 347,061.49 98,228.84 409,015.63 25,000.00 293,410.00		<u>.</u>		·	·		·			'		
	TOTAL - ADMINISTRATION		151,395.00	347,061.49	151,395.00	347,061.49	98,228.84	409,015.63		25,000.00	293,410.00	

#### SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

## Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

SALARIES & WAGES	2015/16 Ad	opted Budget	2015/16 Rev	vised Budget	2015/16	YTD Actual	2016/17 An	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE									
14602 Gross Salaries & Wages		3,215,650.00		3,215,650.00		3,021,384.96		3,141,556.80	
14603 Less Salaries & Wages Aloc to Works		(3,215,650.00)		(3,215,650.00)		(3,031,055.65)		(3,141,556.80)	
14604 Unallocated Salaries & Wages		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
OPERATING REVENUE									
<u></u>									
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(9,670.69)	0.00	0.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE									
CAPITAL REVENUE									
ON THE REVERSE									
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - SALARIES & WAGES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(9,670.69)	0.00	0.00	

#### SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

UNCLASSIFIED

**OPERATING EXPENDITURE** 

14700 Expenses Relating to Unclassified14702 Expense Allocations Relating to Banking and Licensing Services

**OPERATING REVENUE** 

14701 Income Relating to Unclassified

SUB-TOTAL

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

**CAPITAL REVENUE** 

SUB-TOTAL

TOTAL - UNCLASSIFIED

	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	ised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 An	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Jobs		7,000.00		7,000.00		6,894.40		7,039.75	
3005		95,160.00		95,160.00		88,496.01			Includes \$20k ATM
		33,100.00		33,100.00		00,430.01		30,032.00	IIICIOCES \$20K ATIVI
	47,500.00		47,500.00		54,310.97		29,000.00		Licencing services
_	47,500.00	102,160.00	47,500.00	102,160.00	54,310.97	95,390.41	29,000.00	65,691.75	
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
_								_	
	47,500.00	102,160.00	47,500.00	102,160.00		95,390.41	29,000.00	65,691.75	

#### SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2016

TOWN PLANNING SCHEMES	2015/16 Ado	pted Budget	2015/16 Rev	vised Budget	2015/16 Y	TD Actual	2016/17 An	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE									
14800 Expenses Relating to Town Planning Schemes		23,500.00		23,500.00		16,023.64		20,000.00	Contractor - Mapping etc
ODED ATIMO DEVENUE									
OPERATING REVENUE	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
14801 Income Relating to Town Planning Schemes	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	23,500.00	0.00	23,500.00	0.00	16,023.64	0.00	20,000.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE									
<u> </u>									
CAPITAL REVENUE									
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
				22 722 22					
TOTAL - TOWN PLANNING SCHEMES	0.00	23,500.00	0.00	23,500.00	0.00	16,023.64	0.00	20,000.00	

# CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND 10 YEAR PLANT REPLACEMENT PROGRAM

# Shire of Ravensthorpe Capital Projects 2016/2017

Asset Name	New/ Replace/ Upgrade	Cost	Trade / Funding	Net Cost
Land and Bu	ildings			
Landscaping at 41 Kingsmill Street, Ravensthorpe	N	\$13,000	\$0	\$13,000
Solar Power installation at Hopetoun Community Centre - 27KW system	Ν	\$172,308	\$172,308	\$0
Herbarium at Ravensthorpe Hall	Ν	\$197,926	\$197,926	\$0
Switchboard Upgrade & New Air Con Main Office	R/U	\$30,000		\$30,000
Total Land and Buildings		\$413,234	\$370,234	\$43,000
Furniture and E	quipme	nt		
Upgrade to computer equipment at Doctors	U	\$21,800		\$21,800
Hopetoun Community Centre Fit Out	N	\$50,000		\$50,000
Computer upgrades	R	\$15,000		\$15,000
2 X New Printers	R	\$15,000		\$15,000
Total Furniture and Equipment	:	\$101,800	\$0	\$101,800
Parks, Ovals and	l Reserv	es es		
2 Mile Camp Ground	N	\$74,007		\$74,007
Resurface Courts Hopetoun	R	\$30,000	\$19,702	\$10,298
Hopetoun Sports Ground Access	U	\$52,229		\$52,229
Rangeview Park Upgrade	U	\$120,000		\$120,000
Total Parks, Ovals and Reserves	3	\$276,236	\$19,702	\$256,534
Plant and Equ	iipment			
Traffic Control Ute - Hilux	R	\$47,479	\$7,273	\$40,206
Works Supervisor Ute - Hilux D/Cab	R	\$48,055	\$29,091	\$18,964
Ranger Ute - Hilux X/Cab	R	\$46,925	\$18,182	\$28,743
6 Wheel Tipper	R	\$220,000	\$50,000	\$170,000
Loader	R	\$220,000	\$40,000	\$180,000
Backhoe	R	\$170,000	\$20,000	\$150,000
Prime Mover	N	\$230,000	\$0	\$230,000
Side Tipper	N	\$105,000	\$0	\$105,000
3 X Radar Speed Display Units	N	\$16,500	\$0	\$16,500
Airport Lighting	U	\$17,000	\$0	\$17,000
Toyota Prado - CEO	R	\$67,865	\$53,636	\$14,229
Toyota Hilux - MES	R	\$57,230	\$44,545	\$12,685
Total Plant and Equipment	:	\$1,246,054	\$262,727	\$983,327
Total - Capital Projects		\$2,037,324	\$652,663	\$1,384,661

# Shire of Ravensthorpe INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS (Roads, Footpaths)

2016/2017

Project	Proposed Works	Total Budget	Materials/ Contracts	Wages/ Plant
Landa sufficie Da ad CLK 0.0 2000	Otalia and analysis and fallows	<b>#454.050</b>	<b>#440.050</b>	<b>#44.000</b>
Jerdacuttup Road SLK 0.0 – 36.0	Stabe and seal pavement failures	\$154,956	\$143,350	\$11,606
Hamersley Drive SLK 0.0 - 36.0	Drainage upgrade / reseal failures	\$90,678	\$83,950	\$6,728
	Total RRG Projects	\$245,634	\$227,300	\$18,334
N. O. A. I. 1/1/C. I. O	1	<b>#050.000</b>	<b>#050.000</b>	Ф.
Morgans St Asphalt/Kerb Stage 1	Install 40mm asphalt treatment	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$0
Morgans St Asphalt/Kerb Stage 2	Install 40mm asphalt treatment	\$638,242	\$638,242	\$0
West River Road SLK 20.5 - 25.5	Form, drain and sheet	\$150,079	\$16,050	\$134,029
	Total Roads to Recovery Projects	\$1,038,321	\$904,292	\$134,029
Springdale Road SLK 15 – 25.0	Form, drain and gravel sheet	\$296,570	\$46,000	\$250,570
Phillips River Rd	Upgrade access /complete Canoe Trail	\$51,750	\$25,000	\$26,750
Gravel Pit Development	Establish new pits	\$40,000	\$0	\$40,000
Gravel Pit Rehabilitation	Rehab of disused pits	\$40,000	\$0 \$0	\$40,000
Nindibillup Road SLK 1.00 - 11.0	Form, drain and gravel sheet	\$270,075	\$23,435	\$246,640
Munglinup Town Streets	Reseal Bitumen failures and kerb	\$61,010	\$59,450	\$1,560
Bedford Harbour Road SLK 14.5 - 24.5	Form, drain and gravel sheet	\$252,734	\$15,050	\$237,684
Floodway Sealing Repairs	Floodway patching and 2 coat seal	\$80,488	\$72,500	\$7,988
Men in Sheds - Hopetoun - Seal Car park	Bitumen Sealing of Car Park area	\$35,852	\$32,810	\$3,042
Month offices Proposedin Coar Gar park	Total Council Funded Projects	\$1,128,479	\$274,245	\$854,234
Veal Street -Foreshore Pathway	Construct new concrete SUP	\$30,040	\$29,260	\$780
Esplanade Pathway - CWA	Construct new concrete SUP	\$45,875	\$41,625	\$4,250
	Total Council Funded Footpath Projects	\$75,915	\$70,885	\$5,030
Ravensthorpe Streetscape	Morgans Street upgrade	\$1,200,000	\$1,000,000	\$200,000
	Total MRWA Funded Projects	\$1,200,000	\$1,000,000	\$200,000
Munglinup Transfer Station	Construct Transfer Station	\$75,000	\$73,500	\$1,500
Hopetoun Transfer Station	Transfer Station improvements	\$75,000	\$73,500	\$1,500
Ravensthorpe Regional Landfill	Lined landfill cells / transfer station	\$2,127,658	\$2,084,408	\$43,250
	Total CLGF/ Southern Invest Projects	\$2,277,658	\$2,231,408	\$46,250
Total - Infras	tructure Projects	\$5,966,007	\$4,708,130	\$1,257,877

#### PLANT REPLACEMENT SCHEDULE - 2016/17 - 2025/26

Raven	Ravensthorpe Budget 2016/17				YEAR 1 2016/17		YEAR 2 2017/18		YEAR 3 2018/19		YEAR 4 2019/20		Year 5 2020/21		Yea 2021		Year 7 2022/23		Year 8 2023/24		Year 9 2024/25		Year 10 2025/26		
Plant	Asset	Rego	Existing Plant item	Make	Year	Estd	Purchase	/1/ Net	Purchase	Net	Purchase	Net	Purchase	Net	Purchase	Net	Purchase	Net	Purchase	Net	Purchase	3/24 Net	Purchase	Net	Purchase Net
No	No					Life	Disposal	Impact	Disposal	Impact	Disposal	Impact	Disposal	Impact	Disposal	Impact	Disposal	Impact	Disposal	Impact	Disposal	Impact	Disposal	Impact	Disposal Impac
Heavy Eq	winment																								
	P584		Grader	John Deere 670GP	2009	7	-		330,000		-		-		-		-		-		-				380,000
Deze	Deze	RA3508	Crader	John Doore 6700	2012	7	-		(75,000)	255,000	-		350,000	-	-		-		-		-		-	-	(50,000) 330,0
P675	P0/5	KASSUS	Grader	John Deere 670G	2012	′	-		-			-	(80,000)	270,000	-		-		-				-		-
P706	P706	RA670	Grader	Komatsu	2014	7	-		-		0		-		-		370,000		-		-		-		-
P586	P657	RA3429	Loader	John Deere 624K	2010	10	-	-	-		300,000		-	-	-		(80,000)	290,000	-		-	-	-		-
							-		-		(85,000)	215,000	-		-		-		-		-	-	-		-
P528	P528	RA211	Loader	Volvo L50D	2003	10	220,000 (40,000)	180,000	-		-		-		-		-		-		0		0		0
P579	P628	RA3371	Loader	Schaffer	2009	5	- (,,	,	110,000		-		-		-		160,000		-		0		0		0
P564	P564	DA190	Backhoe	Venieri	2006	10	170,000	-	(25,000)	85,000	-		-		-		(50,000)	110,000	- 0	-	0	-	0	-	275.000
F 304	F 304	IXA100	Backilde	Verileit	2000	10	(20,000)	150,000	-	-			-		-		-		0		0		0		(20,000) 255,0
P457	P457	RA3060	Bulldozer	Cat D5	1998		-				-		-		-		-		0		0		0		0
P552	P552		Bulldozer	Cat D6R S/hand	2005	12	-		350,000				-		-		-		0		0		0		0
2010								-	(50,000)	300,000			-		-		-		0		0		0		0
P642	P642	RA3354	Tractor/loader	Case	2009	10	-		-		-		-		-		-		0		0		0		0
P569	P610	RA3234	Smooth Drum Roll	er	2007	4	-		-		0		180000		-		0				180000		0		0
P570	P609	RA3246	Multi Tyre Roller	Ammann	2007	10	-		-		250,000	-	-25000	155,000	-		- 0	-	0		-25000 0	155,000	0	-	0 -
							-		-	-	(70,000)	180,000	-		-		-		0		0		0		0
P434		RA546	Sp Roller	Moore	1984		-		-		-		-				-		0		0		0		0
Trucks																					· ·		0		0
P580	P630	RA3582	Prime Mover	DAF	2009	7					<u> </u>		-		-		-		-		280,000 (70,000)	210.000	-		-
P703	P703	RA3188	Prime Mover	Cat	2014	7	-						-		250,000		-		-		(70,000)	210,000	-		-
B			_	B. F		_	-		-		-		-		(70,000)	180,000	-	-	-		-		-		-
P651	P651	RA3586	Tipper	DAF	2008	7	220,000 (50,000)	170.000	-		-		-				-	_	-	_	-	_	250,000 (105,000)	145.000	
P553	P553		Rubbish Truck	Iveco Acco F2350G/260	2005		-	-,,	-		-		-		-		0		-		-	-	-		-
P559	P559	RA3579	8 Wheel Tipper	DAF	2005	7	-		-		-		-		-		0		330.000		-		-		-
							-		-		-		-	-	-		0	0	(65,000)	265,000	-		-		-
P557	P557	RA1624	Dolly		2005	10	-		-		35,000 (5,000)	30,000	-	_	-		-		-		-		-		-
P556	P556	1TGC542	Low Loader		2005	10	-		-		165,000		-		-		-		-		-				-
P577	D611	DA4424	Side Tipper	Duraquip	2008	10	-		-		(25,000)	140,000	160,000		-		-		-		-		-		180,000
P5//	POII	KA1421	Side Tipper	Duraquip		10	-		-				(30,000)	130,000	-		-		-				-		(10,000) 170,0
P585	P629	1TJX049	Side Tipper	Haulpro	2009	10	-		-		-		-		160,000 (30,000)	130,000	-		-		-		-		-
P522	P522	1TEJ528	2 axle dog trailer	SFM	2003	12	-		-		140,000		-		(30,000)	130,000	-		-		-		-		-
			-				-		-		(30,000)	110,000	-		-		-				-				-
P676	P676	RA3583	Mtce Truck	Isuzu	2012	7	-		-		-		150,000 (25,000)	125,000	-		-		-		-		-		-
P578	P631	RA3372	Crew Cab	Hino	2008	5	-		-		-		,,	-,	-		95,000		-		-		-		-
P511	P648	RA3512	Crew Cab	Hino Series 300 - wide	2010	6	-		90.000		-	-	-		-		(20,000)	75,000	95.000		-		-		-
1	. 0.0	70.0012							(18,000)	72,000									(20,000)	75,000					
			New Prime Mover	NEW ITE	M	10	230,000	230,000			-	-			-		-				-		-		-
			Side tipper	NEW ITE	М	10	105,000						-		-										-
OTHER							-	105,000			-		-		-								-		-
O I HER			Skid-Steer Loader	Bobcat NEW ITE	И	6	-				100,000		-		-						-		120,000		
			Motor Tonker	Comi troilor atula NEW ITES		7	-		-		(20,000)	80,000	-		-		-		-		110.000		(25,000)	95,000	
1			Water Tanker	Semi trailer style NEW ITE	WI	′					-		-	-			<del></del>		-		(15,000)	95,000	-		

# PLANT REPLACEMENT SCHEDULE - 2016/17 - 2025/26

LIGHT																										
P683	P683	RA682 Kluger GX	Toyota	Rec Man	2012	3	-		-		38.000		-				41.000				-		42,000			
F 003	F 003	RA002 Riugei GA	Toyota	Nec Iviaii	2012	3	-			_	(18,000)	20.000	-				(20,000)	21.000	-		-		(18,000)	24.000		
						-			-		(10,000)	20,000		-		-	(20,000)	21,000	-	-	-		(10,000)	24,000		
		D											10.000								=====					
P638	P638	RA106 Triton Dual Cab	1VVI Mitsubishi	Pool	2008	4	-		-		-		48,000		-		-		-		50,000		-			
						_	-		-		-	-	(24,000)	24,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(25,000)	25,000	-	-		
P677	P677	RA3359 Triton Ute	Mitsubishi	L/Hand	2012	3	-		30,000		-		-		33,000		-		-		35,000		-		,	
							-		(15,000)	15,000	-		-		(18,000)	15,000	-	-	-	-	(18,000)	17,000	-			
P632	P632	RA225 Triton X/Cab	Mitsubishi	BMO	2009	4	-	-	-		-		38,000		-		-		-		40,000		-			
							-		-		-		(10,000)	28,000	-		-		-		(10,000)	30,000	-			
P678	P678	RA3520 Triton 4WD	Mitsubishi	Parks Ldr	2012	4	-		36,000		-		-		-		38,000		-		-		-		45,000	
							-		(12,000)	24,000	-		-		-		(12,000)	26,000	-		-	-	-		(10,000)	35,000
P653	P643	RA41 Ranger Supercal	Ford	CBFCO ???	2009	6	-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		- 1	1
							-				-		-		-	-	-			-	-	-	-		- 1	
P654	P654	RA3421 Triton 4WD	Mitsubishi	Traffic	2009	3	47,479		-		-		38,000		-		-		38,000		-	1	-		45,000	
1							(7,273)	40.206	-	-	-	-	(14,000)	24.000	-	-	-	-	(12,000)	26.000	-	-	-		(10,000)	35.000
P696	P696	RA222 Hilux SR D/Cab 4	IWI Toyota	Man Complian	2013	2	(,=)	7,	-		40.000		- (1.1,000)	,,,,,	40.000		-		42.000	7,000	-		44.000		,/	
. 000	. 500			arr compilar					-	-	(25,000)	15.000	-		(25,000)	15,000	- 1	-	(25,000)	17.000	-		(25,000)	19.000	,	
P697	P697	RA3280 Triton Ute	Mitsubishi	Ranger	2013	3	46,925	-	-		- (20,000)	10,000	32.000		- (20,000)	10,000			34,000	17,000	-		(20,000)	10,000	47.000	
1 037	1 037	10-0200 111011 010	Willaddiani	Ranger	2010	ı ĭ ⊢	(18,182)	28,743					(12,000)	20.000		_			(13,000)	21,000	_			_	(10,000)	37.000
P698	P698	RA137 Hilux SR dual cal	o Tovota	W/S	2013	2	48,055	20,743	46,000		-		44.000	20,000			45.000		(13,000)	21,000	47.000				(10,000)	37,000
F 030	F 050	KA137 Tillux 3K ddal cal	Jioyota	W/S	2013		(29,091)	18.964	(26,000)	20.000	-		(22,000)	22.000			(22,000)	23.000			(23,000)	24.000	-			
Dooo	Dooo	DA405 T-1 III 411/D	NATIONAL POLICY	0	0040		(29,091)	10,904	36,000	20,000	-		(22,000)	22,000	38.000		(22,000)	23,000			38.000	24,000	-			
P699	P699	RA195 Triton Ute 4WD	Mitsubishi	Grader 1	2013	3				00.000						00.000	-					00.000	-			
		D					-		(10,000)	26,000	-		-		(12,000)	26,000	-	-	-		(12,000)	26,000	-			
P700	P700	RA3603 Triton Ute 4WD	Mitsubishi	Grader 2	2013	3	-		36,000		-		-		-		30,000		-		-		35,000			
						_	-		(10,000)	26,000	-		-		-		(10,000)	20,000	-		-		(12,000)	23,000		
P691	P691	RA93 Triton Ute 4WD	Mitsubishi	Dozer	2013	3	-		36,000		-		-		38,000		-		-		38,000		-			
						L	-		(10,000)	26,000	-		-		(12,000)	26,000	-	-	-		(12,000)	26,000	-			
P701	P701	RA025 Kluger GXL	Toyota	Doctor	2014	3	-		-		57,000		-		-		58,000		-		-		59,000			
							-		-	-	(35,000)	22,000	-	-	-		(37,000)	21,000	-		-	-	(37,000)	22,000		
P710	P710	0RA Prado VX	Toyota	CEO	2014	2	67,865		-		72,000		-		72,000		-		73,000		-		74,000			
							(53,636)	14,229	-		(55,000)	17,000	-		(54,000)	18,000	-		(55,000)	18,000	-		(54,000)	20,000		
P702	P702	101RA Prado GXL	Toyota	Man Eng	2014	2	57,230		-		67,000		-		68,000		-		68,000		-		68,000		75,000	
				-			(44,545)	12,685	-		(50,000)	17,000	-		(45,000)	23,000	-		(45,000)	23,000	-		(45,000)	23,000	(45,000)	30,000
P711	P711	1ENJ023 Prado GXL	Toyota	Doctor	2014	2	-		57,000		-		57,000		-		58,000		-		59,000		- 1		60,000	
			•				-		(36,000)	21,000	-		(35,000)	22,000	-		(35,000)	23,000	-		(35,000)	24,000	-		(30,000)	30,000
P704	P704	RA021 Triton Ute	Mitsubishi	Ravy P&G	2014	3	-		-	,	30.000		-	,	-		30,000	,	-		-	,	32,000			
	-			. ,	, <u> </u>		-				(10,000)	20.000			-		(12,000)	18.000	-	-	-		(12,000)	20.000	,	
P705	P705	RA022 Triton Ute 4WD	Mitsubishi	Hopey P&G	2014	3	-		36,000		- (10,000)		-		38,000			,	-		38,000		(.=,550)		,	-
			. ATTOGOTOTI		20.7	ľ			(10,000)	26.000		-	-		(12,000)	26,000				-	(12,000)	26,000			,	
I		RA3578 Captiva	Holden	FCTA		5			38,000	20,000	-		-		(12,000)	20,000	38.000				(12,000)	25,000			45,000	-
1		1010070 Oaptiva	Holdell	1017					(10,000)	28.000							(10,000)	28,000							(8,000)	37.000
1		Dozes D6				<b> </b> -	-		(10,000)	20,000	<del>-</del>				550.000		(10,000)	20,000	-		-		-	-	(0,000)	37,000
1		Dozer D6				<b> </b> -						<b>-</b>			(100,000)	450,000					-					
CARITAL	0007.0	D OUTDIGUT BURGUAGE BE	NOT			_	4.040.554		4 004 000		4 004 000	l	4 007 000			450,000	000,000		000 000		045.000		704.000		4.450.000	
		R OUTRIGHT PURCHASE PE DE VALUE) NET REPLACEN					1,212,554 (262,727)	949.827	1,231,000 (307,000)	924.000	1,294,000 (428,000)	866.000	1,097,000 (277,000)	820.000	1,287,000 (378,000)	909.000	963,000 (308,000)	655.000	680,000 (235,000)	445.000	915,000 (257,000)	658.000	724,000 (333.000)	391.000	1,152,000 (193,000)	959.000
(ESTIMA	IED IKA	DE VALUE) NET KEPLACEN	IENI COSI	-			(202,727)	949,827	(307,000)	924,000	(428,000)	866,000	(277,000)	620,000	(378,000)	909,000	(308,000)	655,000	(235,000)	445,000	(257,000)	000,860	(333,000)	391,000	(193,000)	959,000

Check 949.827 924.000 866.000 820.000 909.000 655.000 445.000 658.000 391.000 959.00

# FES AND CHARGES SCHEDULE

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE ADOPTED FEES AND CHARGES 2016 / 2017

	Net charge		2016 / 2017 Proposed Rate	2015 / 2016 Rate	Prior Year Variance (\$)	Prior Year Variance (%)
ADM	INISTRATION	1				
ADMINISTRATION						
Annual minutes and agendas	\$210.00	NO	\$210.00	\$210.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Council Minutes and Agendas - 1 meeting	\$21.00	NO	\$21.00	\$21.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Extracts per double sided page	\$0.63	NO	\$0.63	\$0.63	\$0.00	0.00%
Photocopying A4 - Black & White	\$0.60	YES	\$0.66	\$0.66	\$0.00	0.00%
Photocopying A4 - Colour	\$0.60	YES	\$0.66	\$0.66	\$0.00	0.00%
Council Local Laws - per double sided page	\$0.60	NO	\$0.60	\$0.60	\$0.00	0.00%
Electoral Rolls	\$55.00	NO	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Faxes (within Australia only)	\$2.10	YES	\$2.31	\$2.31	\$0.00	0.00%
Budgets / Annual Reports	\$20.00	NO	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$0.00	0.00%
District Map if available	\$22.00	YES	\$24.20	\$24.20	\$0.00	0.00%
Safe Custody Packets (Existing holders only - no new packets are being accepted)	\$31.79	YES	\$35.00	\$35.00	\$0.00	0.00%
They are also available on the shire website. To obtain a personal copy will incur relevant of FREEDOM OF INFORMATION  Non-personal application  Archive Research of Council Records per hour or part thereof  Other fees and charges as stated and amended from time to time in the Freedom of Inform Photocopying required for enquiry	\$30.00 \$30.00	NO NO 03 NO	\$30.00 \$30.00 \$0.20	\$30.00 \$30.00 \$0.20	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00% 0.00%
RATE ENQUIRIES						
Rate / accounts / enquiry (simple written)	\$40.00	NO	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Rates / Zoning / Order / Requisitions	\$140.00	NO	\$140.00	\$140.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Rate Assessment Report	\$10.00	NO	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Rate Notice Re-print	\$11.00	NO	\$11.00	\$11.00	\$0.00	0.00%
PAYMENT RELATED FEES Dishonoured Cheque Fees Re-issue cheque fee	\$20.00 \$20.00	YES YES	\$22.00 \$22.00	\$22.00 \$22.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
SHIRE OFFICERS TIME	¢100.50	VEC	6476 55	¢176 55	ćc 22	0.000/
Chief Executive Officer	\$160.50	YES	\$176.55	\$176.55	\$0.00	0.00%
Manager Engineering Services	\$145.00	YES	\$159.50	\$159.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Manager Planning and Development	\$145.00	YES	\$159.50	\$159.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Environmental Health/Building Surveyor (Contract)	\$145.00	YES	\$159.50	\$159.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Administration Staff time	\$60.00	YES	\$66.00	\$0.00	\$66.00	N/A

#### **ADOPTED FEES AND CHARGES 2016 / 2017**

2016 / 2017 Prior Year Prior Year Net charge 2015 / 2016 Proposed Variance (\$) Variance (%) Rate Rate **ANIMAL CONTROL** Infringements are regulated under various legislation. Offences and Penalties applicable will be at the rate legislated from time to time Dog Act 1976, Dog Regulations 2013, Cat Act 2011, Cat Regulations 2012, Cat (Uniform Local Provisions) 2013 Registration Fees Dog Registration - 1 year sterilised 20.00 NO \$20.00 \$20.00 \$0.00 0.00% Dog Registration - 3 years sterilised 42.50 NO \$42.50 \$42.50 \$0.00 0.00% Dog Registration - Lifetime sterilised 100.00 NO \$100.00 \$100.00 \$0.00 0.00% NO \$0.00 Dog Registration - 1 year unsterilised 50.00 NO \$50.00 \$50.00 \$0.00 0.00% Dog Registration - 3 years unsterilised 120.00 NO \$120.00 \$120.00 \$0.00 0.00% Dog Registration - Lifetime unsterilised 250.00 NO \$250.00 \$250.00 \$0.00 0.00% Cat Registration - 1 year sterilised 20.00 NO \$20.00 \$20.00 \$0.00 0.00% Cat Registration - 3 year sterilised 42.50 NO \$42.50 \$42.50 \$0.00 0.00% Cat Registration - Lifetime sterilised 100.00 NO \$100.00 \$100.00 \$0.00 0.00% **ANIMAL CONTROL FEES** Seizure and Impounding of Animal \$90.91 YES \$100.00 \$100.00 \$0.00 0.00% Seizure and no impounding of Animal \$45.45 YES \$50.00 \$50.00 \$0.00 0.00% Overnight Keeping of Animal (per night) \$7.00 NO \$7.00 \$7.00 \$0.00 0.00% Sustenance Fee for animals kept overnight (per night) \$45.45 YES \$50.00 \$50.00 \$0.00 0.00% Return of animal in working hours No charge No charge No charge Return of animal outside working hours \$90.91 YES \$100.00 \$100.00 \$0.00 0.00% Animals will not be released until licenced Approved Kennel Establishments - 2 inspections per year Initial License \$40.00 NO \$40.00 \$40.00 \$0.00 0.00% Renewal of License \$40.00 NO \$40.00 \$40.00 \$0.00 0.00% Replacement Animal Registration Tag if Lost \$5.00 NO \$5.00 \$5.00 \$0.00 0.00% Small Animal Trap Deposit Fee (Refundable) \$100.00 NO \$100.00 \$100.00 \$0.00 0.00% Small Animal Trap Fee Per Night \$30.00 YES \$33.00 \$33.00 \$0.00 0.00% Large Animal Trap Deposit Fee (Refundable) \$100.00 NO \$100.00 \$100.00 \$0.00 0.00% Large Animal Trap Fee Per Night \$40.00 YES \$44.00 \$44.00 \$0.00 0.00% **ANIMAL DESTRUCTION FEES** Cats (Domestic) \$81.82 YES \$90.00 \$90.00 \$0.00 0.00% Cats (Feral) \$60.00 YES \$66.00 \$66.00 \$0.00 0.00% Kittens (each) \$14.55 YES \$16.00 \$16.00 \$0.00 0.00% \$90.00 YES \$99.00 \$99.00 \$0.00 0.00% Dogs - up to 20kg \$95.55 YES \$105.10 \$105.10 \$0.00 0.00% Dogs - Over 20kg to 40kg \$113.64 YES \$125.00 \$125.00 \$0.00 0.00% Dogs - Over 40kg \$122.73 YES \$135.00 \$135.00 \$0.00 0.00% After Hours Call Out \$181.82 YES \$200.00 \$200.00 \$0.00 0.00% Horse \$118.20 YES \$130.00 \$130.00 \$0.00 0.00% Livestock \$118.20 YES \$130.00 \$130.00 \$0.00 0.00% SNAKE HANDLING FEE Per hour for first hour (includes travel) \$70.00 YES \$77.00 \$77.00 \$0.00 0.00% for every quarter hour thereafter \$7.27 YES \$8.00 \$8.00 \$0.00 0.00%

#### **ADOPTED FEES AND CHARGES 2016 / 2017**

2016 / 2017

Prior Year

2015 / 2016

Prior Year

Net charge Proposed Variance (\$) Variance (%) Rate Rate **HEALTH and WASTE** Note: All statutory health, building and planning fees listed here are based on current information and may be subject to change. Where the listed fee or charge is different to what is published by the State Government that legislation shall prevail. **Trading in Public Places** Application Fee \$50.00 NO \$50.00 \$50.00 \$0.00 0.00% License \$100.00 NO \$100.00 \$100.00 \$0.00 0.00% **Effluent Waste Disposal** Septic Tank Application Fee \$236.00 NO \$236.00 \$226.00 \$10.00 4.42% Local Government Report Fee \$92.00 NO \$92.00 \$92.00 \$0.00 0.00% Liquid Waste Deposal Fee per 1000L \$50.00 YES \$55.00 \$55.00 \$0.00 0.00% Offensive Trades License Renewal - per year \$285.00 NO \$285.00 \$285.00 \$0.00 0.00% Includes piggeries and poultry farms Other Health License Fees Lodging House License renewal - per year \$100.00 NO \$100.00 \$100.00 \$0.00 0.00% **Food Regulation** Notification of a food business \$50.00 YES \$55.00 \$50.00 \$5.00 10.00% Application for a food business license \$55.00 YES \$60.50 \$55.00 \$5.50 10.00% Issuing of a food business license (allows for 3 inspections annually) \$160.00 YFS \$176.00 \$160.00 \$16.00 10.00% Variation of conditions or cancellation of registration of food business \$80.00 YFS \$88.00 \$80.00 \$8.00 10.00% \$110.00 \$100.00 \$10.00 10.00% Provision of information and inspections in excess of the 3 per annum as an enforcement \$100.00 YES Water Sampling - first test \$30.00 \$30.00 \$30.00 \$0.00 0.00% NO Water Sampling - second test after substandard result \$40.00 YES \$44.00 \$44.00 \$0.00 0.00% **Waste Transfer Stations** Domestic Waste - 120L Mobile Bin or Equivalent and minimum charge \$2.27 YES \$2.50 \$2.50 \$0.00 0.00% Domestic Waste - 240 L Mobile Bin or Equivalent \$4.55 YES \$5.00 \$5.00 \$0.00 0.00% \$6.00 YES \$6.60 \$6.60 \$0.00 0.00% Domestic Waste Car / Station-wagon Boot Load or Equivalent Size Domestic Waste - Van - Utility - Trailer ( not exceeding 1.8mx1.2m ) \$11.36 YES \$12.50 \$12.50 \$0.00 0.00% Small Truck ( 2-4 tonne ) \$34.09 YES \$37.50 \$37.50 \$0.00 0.00% Medium Truck (4-6 tonne) \$45.45 YES \$50.00 \$50.00 \$0.00 0.00% Truck (6-8 tonne) \$68.18 YES \$75.00 \$75.00 \$0.00 0.00% Truck (8 plus tonne single axle) \$90.91 YES \$100.00 \$100.00 \$0.00 0.00% Truck (8 plus tonne dual axle) \$113.64 YES \$125.00 \$125.00 \$0.00 0.00% Truck ( semi trailer 20m3 capacity ) \$227.27 YES \$250.00 \$250.00 \$0.00 0.00% Bulk Bins (3m3 or less) \$34.09 YES \$37.50 \$37.50 \$0.00 0.00% Bulk Bin (3m3-6m3) \$45.45 YES \$50.00 \$50.00 \$0.00 0.00% Bulk Bin (6m3-10m3) \$68.18 YES \$75.00 \$75.00 \$0.00 0.00% Bulk Bin (exceeding 10m3) \$113.64 YES \$125.00 \$125.00 \$0.00 0.00% Car Body \$68.18 YFS \$75.00 \$75.00 \$0.00 0.00% Truck Body/Large equipment \$90.91 YES \$100.00 \$100.00 \$0.00 0.00% White Goods ( per item ) \$4.55 YES \$5.00 \$5.00 \$0.00 0.00% Car Tyres (per tyre) \$7.50 YES \$8.25 \$5.00 \$3.25 65.00% Truck Tyres ( per tyre ) \$15.00 YFS \$16.50 \$13.20 \$3.30 25.00% Tractor Tyre (per tyre) \$75.00 YFS \$82.50 \$0.00 \$82.50 Earthmoving Tyres (per tyre) \$75.00 YES \$82.50 \$0.00 \$82.50 Asbestos (1m³ or Less minimum Charge) \$45.45 YES \$50.00 \$50.00 \$0.00 0.00% Asbestos (\$50 for the 1st/m³ then \$15.00 per m³ thereafter \$13.64 YFS \$15.00 \$15.00 \$0.00 0.00% Lawn clippings and green waste up to 50mm in diameter (uncontaminated) \$0.00 YFS \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 Used Oil per Litre (to be deposited in the Oil Recycling Facility) \$0.45 YES \$0.50 \$0.50 \$0.00 0.00% Cost for opening tip site up outside of standard hours YES At full cost recovery

The manned transfer stations will be open for set hours. Please S see local notices, offices and signage for details.

#### **ADOPTED FEES AND CHARGES 2016 / 2017**

Net charge

2016 / 2017 Proposed

2015 / 2016

**Prior Year** Variance (\$)

Prior Year Variance (%)

Rate

Rate

#### **BUILDING**

#### **Building License Applications**

Note: All statutory health, building and planning fees listed here are based on current information and may be subject to change. Where the listed fee or charge is different to what is published by the State Government that legislation shall prevail.

Application for a certificate of design compliance issued by Shire Building Surveyor

Minimum Fee \$96.00

NO 0.2% of the value of building works.

**Certified Domestic Building Permits** 

Class 1 or 10 building or incidental construction

Certified Commercial / Industrial Permits

Class 2 to 9 building or incidental construction

Uncertified application for a building permit

NO 0.19% of estimated value as determined by the LGA

but not less than \$96

NO

NO

0.09% of estimated value as determined by the LGA

but not less than \$96

NO 0.32% of estimated value as determined by the LGA

but not less than \$96

0.20%

All fees and penalties as stated in Building Regulations as amended from time to time. Any discrepancies between the above amounts will revert to regulations to the extent of the inconsistency.

#### Application for a Building Approval Certificate for Unauthorised Building Works

For the issue of a building approval certificate - Class 1 or 10

Minimum Fee \$96

.38% of estimated current value of the unauthorised

structure as determined by the LGA

Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which

unauthorised work has been done

Minimum Fee \$123.30

.18% of estimated current value of the unauthorised

structure as determined by the LGA

Second Hand Dwellings

Inspection NO As per Legislation

**Statutory Building Levies** 

Building and Construction Industry Training Fund Levy - % of value over \$20,000

**Builders Registration Board** \$41.50

All other statutory fees are as applied by the Builders Registration Act.

Any Statutory legislation will take precedence over stated fees in this section.

Other Building Control Fees and Charges

Bond - Footpath, Verge, Road and Kerb Damage	\$1,000.00	NO	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Inspection of Unauthorised Structures	\$500.00	NO	\$500.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Application for occupancy permit for completed building	\$95.00	NO	\$95.00	\$95.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Application for temporary occupancy of an incomplete building	\$95.00	NO	\$95.00	\$95.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Demolition License (per storey)	\$95.00	NO	\$95.00	\$95.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Application to extend time during which a permit has effect	\$95.00	NO	\$95.00	\$95.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Amended Plans Approval	\$500.00	NO	\$500.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Food Premises Annual Inspection Fee	\$100.00	NO	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Second Hand Transportable Building Bond	\$10,000.00	NO	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	0.00%

#### **ADOPTED FEES AND CHARGES 2016 / 2017**

Net charge 2016 / 2017 2015 / 2016 Prior Year Prior Year Proposed Variance (\$) Variance (%)
Rate Rate

#### **TOWN PLANNING**

Note: All statutory health, building and planning fees listed here are based on current information and may be subject to change. Where the listed fee or charge is different to what is published by the State Government that legislation shall prevail.

**Town Planning Scheme Amendments & Structure Plans** 

Fees are charged for work undertaken at an hourly rate of \$89 per hour NO \$3,000 upfront fee Please note, the upfront payment of \$3,000 may not cover the entire fee required. NO \$89.00 per hour

Planning Applications Fee is payable on estimated value of development a) Not more than \$50000	\$147	NO	\$147.00	\$147.00	\$0.00	0.00%
b) \$50001-\$500000 - % of estimated value of development c) \$500001 - \$2.5million plus % in excess of \$500,000 of estimated value d) \$2.5million - \$5million	\$1,700 + 0.257	NO	0.32% of estimated cost of \$1,700 + 0.257% for every	·	00k	
plus % in excess of \$2.5million of estimated value e) \$5million - \$21.5 million		% for ever	ry \$1 in excess of \$2.5m			
plus % in excess of \$5 million of estimated value f) More than \$21.5 million	\$12,633 + 0.12 \$34,196	NO	ery \$1 in excess of \$5m \$34,196.00			
Single House (single storey) Home Occupation Application Home Occupation Renewal	\$400.00 \$222.00 \$73.00	NO NO NO	\$400.00 \$222.00 \$73.00	\$250.00 \$222.00 \$73.00	\$150.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	60.00% 0.00% 0.00%
Non-conforming Use Application for change of use or continuation of non-conforming use where development is not occurring	\$295.00	NO	\$295.00	\$295.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Extractive Industries Less than 5ha - Annual Renewal Fee Bond for reinstatements	\$739.00 \$73.00 \$2,000.00	NO NO NO	\$739.00 \$73.00 \$2,000.00	\$739.00 \$73.00 \$2,000.00	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00% 0.00%

#### **Activity without approval**

Where an application for development approval is lodged after the development has commended or been carried out, an additional amount, by way of penalty, that is twice the amount of the maximum fee payable for determination of the application is applicable.

For example the maximum fee for development of not more than \$50,000 is \$147. If the development had commenced or been carried out at the time of application, a fee by way of penalty of \$295 would be applied to the application in addition to the fee of \$147, making the total fee chargeable \$442.

In local papers		YES	at cost			
Statewide papers		YES	at cost			
Subdivision Clearance						
First 5 lots to be created		NO	\$73 per lot	\$73 per lot	\$0.00	0.00%
Additional lots to 195 lots		NO	\$73 per lot for the first 5 lots then \$35 per lot	\$73 per lot for the first 5 lots then \$35 per lot		
More than 195 lots	\$7,393.00	NO	\$7,393.00	\$7,393.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Other Town Planning Fees and Charges						
Copy of Scheme	\$25.00	YES	\$27.50	\$27.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Sign Applications - Compliant with Council Policy	\$30.00	NO	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Sign Applications - Non Compliant with Council Policy	\$100.00	NO	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Directional Signs		YES	at cost	at cost		
Assessment of Caravan Rigid Annexes	\$100.00	NO	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Rural Number Application	\$54.55	YES	\$60.00	\$60.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Issue of zoning certificate	\$73.00	NO	\$73.00	\$73.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Reply to property settlement questionnaire	\$73.00	NO	\$73.00	\$73.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Provision of written planning advice	Charged at Mar	nager P	lanning and Developn	nent published hourly r	ate	

All fees and penalties as stated in Planning and Development Regulations as amended from time to time. Any discrepancies between the above amounts will revert to the regulations to the extent of the inconsistency.

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE ADOPTED FEES AND CHARGES 2016 / 2017

	Net charge 2016 / 2017 Proposed 2		2015 / 2016	Prior Year Variance (\$)	Prior Year Variance (%)	
			Rate	Rate		
	CEMETERY					
Documentation Fees	\$300.00	YES	¢220.00	¢220.00	¢0.00	0.000/
Grant of Right of Burial (Including Administration Fee) (This is for the purchase of the plot)	\$300.00	YES	\$330.00	\$330.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Administration Fee	\$50.00	YES	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Plot Reservation Fee	\$50.00	YES	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Sinking Fees - On application for a form of order for burial						
Ordinary grave	\$840.00	YES	\$924.00	\$924.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Grave for child under 7	\$630.00	YES	\$693.00	\$693.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Grave for any stillborn child	\$340.00	YES	\$374.00	\$374.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Interment of cremated ashes by Council staff	\$150.00	YES	\$165.00	\$165.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Deeper than 1.8m	\$1,200.00	YES	\$1,320.00 a	t cost (minimum \$9	00)	
Reopening Fees						
Ordinary adult grave	\$840.00	YES	\$924.00	\$924.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Grave for child under 7	\$630.00	YES	\$693.00	\$693.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Grave for any stillborn child	\$340.00	YES	\$374.00	\$374.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Extra Charges for						
Interment without due notice	\$250.00	YES	\$275.00	\$275.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Interment outside usual workplace hours	\$275.00	YES	\$302.50	\$302.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Miscellaneous Charges						
Permission to erect a headstone pr kerbing	\$70.00	YES	\$77.00	\$77.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Permission to erect memorial plaque or plinth	\$70.00	YES	\$77.00	\$77.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Permission to erect monument	\$70.00	YES	\$77.00	\$77.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Permission to erect nameplate	\$25.00 \$30.00	YES YES	\$27.50 \$33.00	\$27.50 \$33.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Registration of "Transfer of Form of Grant of Right of burial" or issue copy Renewal of grant of right of burial	\$60.00	YES	\$66.00	\$66.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Undertakers single license for one interment	\$75.00	YES	\$82.50	\$82.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Niche Wall						
Single Niche and placement of ashes plus cost of plaque and inscription	\$272.73	YES	\$300.00	\$300.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Double Niche and placement of ashes plus cost of plaque and inscription	\$315.00	YES	\$346.50	\$346.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Placement of ashes	\$50.00	YES	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Reservation of niche	\$50.00	YES	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Administration Fee	\$50.00	YES	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Deposit for plaques - if not paid full upfront	\$120.00	NO	\$120.00	\$120.00	\$0.00	0.00%

#### ADOPTED FEES AND CHARGES 2016 / 2017

Net charge

2016 / 2017 Proposed

2015 / 2016

Prior Year Variance (\$) Prior Year Variance (%)

Rate

e Rate

# **RECREATION**

#### **RECREATION - FACILITY HIRE**

Commercial - Examples include corporate bookings, classes / courses run by commercial operators such as Pilates, Dance, Martial arts, Academic training, and hobby courses for which tuition fees Social - Examples include: private parties, social events, fundraising receptions cabaret, luncheons, cultural meetings, strata and other gatherings.

Not for Profit (Certificate of Incorporation required) - Examples include: Organisational meetings, rehearsals, registered fundraisers, Club functions and registered charity groups.

RECREATION – Facility Hire

RAVENSTHORPE TOWN HALL and HOPETOUN COMMUNITY CENTRE ENTIRE FACILTY (Includes Kitchen)						
Commercial			40 00	40== 00	40.00	
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$250.00	YES	\$275.00	\$275.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$50.00	YES	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Social						
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$125.00	YES	\$137.50	\$137.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$25.00	YES	\$27.50	\$27.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Incorporated Not For Profit						
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$65.00	YES	\$71.50	\$71.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$12.50	YES	\$13.75	\$13.75	\$0.00	0.00%
MEETING ROOM PURPOSES ONLY						
Commercial						
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$120	YES	\$132.00	\$132.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$25	YES	\$27.50	\$27.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Social	7					
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$60.00	YES	\$66.00	\$66.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$12.50	YES	\$13.75	\$13.75	\$0.00	0.00%
Incorporated Not For Profit	<b>Ϋ12.30</b>	123	•	, -	,	
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$30.00	YES	\$33.00	\$33.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$6.00	YES	\$6.60	\$6.60	\$0.00	0.00%
KITCHEN ONLY	Ç0.00	ILJ	<b>γ</b> 0.00	φοισσ	φο.σσ	0.0070
Commercial						
Flat Daily Rate	\$135.00	YES	\$148.50		\$148.50	
Hourly Rate	\$30.00	YES	\$33.00		\$33.00	
Social	<b>γ30.00</b>	123	•		,	
Flat Daily Rate	\$67.50	YES	\$74.25		\$74.25	
Hourly Rate	\$15.00	YES	\$16.50		\$16.50	
Incorporated Not For Profit	Ψ10.00	. 23	,		,	
Flat Daily Rate	\$35.00	YES	\$38.50		\$38.50	
Hourly Rate	\$8.00	YES	\$8.80		\$8.80	
SPORTING PAVILLION						
ENTIRE FACILITY						
Commercial						
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$180.00	YES	\$198.00	\$198.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$35.0	YES	\$38.50	\$38.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Social						
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$90.00	YES	\$99.00	\$99.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$16.00	YES	\$17.60	\$17.60	\$0.00	0.00%
Incorporated Not For Profit (and REC Members)						
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$45.00	YES	\$49.50	\$49.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$8.00	YES	\$8.80	\$8.80	\$0.00	0.00%
CHANGE ROOMS ONLY						
Commercial			ć77.00	ć77.00	ć0.00	0.000/
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$70.00	YES	\$77.00	\$77.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$15.00	YES	\$16.50	\$16.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Social	ć25.00	VEC	¢20 F0	¢20 F0	ć0.00	0.000/
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$35.00	YES	\$38.50	\$38.50	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$8.00	YES	\$8.80	\$8.80	30.00	0.00%
Incorporated Not For Profit (and REC Members) Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$18.00	YES	\$19.80	\$19.80	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$4.00	YES	\$4.40	\$4.40	\$0.00	0.00%
FACILITY HIRE BONDS	\$4.00	ILJ	γο	ψο	φοίου	0.0070
Entire Facility Hire Bonds (Includes Key Bond)	ć400.00	NO	¢100.00	¢100.00	ć0.00	0.000/
Refundable Bond - no alcohol at event	\$100.00	NO	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Refundable Bond - alcohol at event	\$400.00	NO	\$400.00	\$400.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Meeting Room Hire Bonds (Includes Key Bond)	ć=0.00	NO	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Refundable Bond - no alcohol at event Refundable Bond - alcohol at event	\$50.00	NO	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00%
	\$200.00	NO	<b>⊋200.00</b>	J200.00	φ.υυ	0.00%
Change Room Hire Bonds (Includes Key Bond)						
ANY DAMAGES AND BREAKAGES						
20 % to cover admin costs		YES				
LIQUOR PERMITS						
Refer to hire conditions. Note: Police approval may be required.						
Permit for liquor to be sold and or served on the premises	\$20.00	YES	\$22.00	\$22.00	\$0.00	0.00%

Council retains the right to charge a higher bond if the hirer has previously caused damage or if the activity is likely to cause damage.

# ADOPTED FEES AND CHARGES 2016 / 2017

	Net charge		2016 / 2017 Proposed Rate	2015 / 2016 Rate	Prior Year Variance (\$)	Prior Year Variance (%)
RECREATION – Ravensthorpe Entertainment Centre						
REC MEMBERSHIP FEE						
Adult (over 18) Pensioner (Aged Concession Cardholders) Affiliated Sports / User group Annual REC Membership, as negotiated with council	\$45.45 \$22.73	YES YES	\$50.00 \$25.00	\$50.00 \$25.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
COURT HIRE						
Commercial Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight) Flat Hourly Rate	\$250.00 \$40.00	YES YES	\$275.00 \$44.00	\$275.00 \$44.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Social Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$125.00	YES	\$137.50	\$137.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate Incorporated Not For Profit (and REC Members)	\$20.00	YES	\$22.00	\$22.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight) Flat Hourly Rate	\$62.50 \$10.00	YES YES	\$68.75 \$11.00	\$68.75 \$11.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Individual Casual (per person/ per hour) REC Member Non REC Member	\$3.10 \$4.50	YES	\$3.40 \$4.50	\$3.40 \$4.50	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
FUNCTION ROOM WITHOUT KITCHEN						
Commercial Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight) Flat Hourly Rate	\$250.00 \$50.00	YES YES	\$275.00 \$55.00	\$275.00 \$55.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Social Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$125.00	YES	\$137.50 \$27.50	\$137.50 \$27.50	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate Incorporated Not For Profit (and REC Members)	\$25.00	YES		·		
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight) Flat Hourly Rate	\$62.50 \$12.50	YES YES	\$68.75 \$13.75	\$68.75 \$13.75	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
FUNCTION ROOM INCLUDING KITCHEN Commercial						
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight) Hourly Rate	\$420.00 \$65.00	YES YES	\$462.00 \$71.50	\$462.00 \$71.50	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Social Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight) Flat Hourly Rate	\$210.00 \$32.50	YES YES	\$231.00 \$35.75	\$231.00 \$35.75	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Incorporated Not For Profit (and REC Members) Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$110.00	YES	\$121.00	\$121.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$16.25	YES	\$17.90	\$17.90	\$0.00	0.00%
MEETING ROOMS/CRECHE & CHANGE ROOMS ONLY Commercial						
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight) Flat Hourly Rate	\$120.00 \$15.00	YES YES	\$132.00 \$16.50	\$132.00 \$16.50	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Social Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$60.00	YES	\$66.00 \$8.25	\$66.00 \$8.25	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate Incorporated Not For Profit	\$7.50	YES	\$33.00		\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight) Flat Hourly Rate KITCHEN ONLY	\$30.00 \$3.75	YES YES	\$4.10	\$33.00 \$4.10	\$0.00	0.00%
Commercial						
Flat Daily Rate Hourly Rate	\$135.00 \$30.00	YES YES	\$148.50 \$33.00	\$148.50 \$33.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Social Flat Daily Rate	\$67.50	YES	\$74.25	\$74.25	\$0.00	0.00%
Hourly Rate	\$67.50 \$15.00	YES	\$16.50	\$16.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Incorporated Not For Profit (and REC Members) Flat Daily Rate	\$35.00	YES	\$38.50	\$38.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Hourly Rate	\$8.00	YES	\$8.80	\$8.80	\$0.00	0.00%
REC affiliated Sporting groups, RT(Football)SC, R(Tennis)A, R(Basketball)A, RDH(School) terms.	eceive free facility hi	re of the	Ravensthorpe Sportin	g Pavilion, REC and	l Grounds as per	their agreed
REC FUNCTION AND MEETING ROOM BONDS Function Room Refundable Bond (includes Key Bond) - no alcohol at event	\$200.00	NO	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Function Room Refundable Bond (includes Key Bond) - no alcohol at event	\$400.00	NO	\$400.00	\$400.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Meetings Room Refundable Bond (Includes Key Bond) - no alcohol at event Meeting Rooms Refundable Bond - alcohol at event	\$20.00 \$200.00	NO NO	\$20 \$200	\$20.00 \$200.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
No Alcohol is permitted on the Sports Courts						

# SHIRE OF RAVENSTHORPE ADOPTED FEES AND CHARGES 2016 / 2017

	Net charge		2016 / 2017 Proposed Rate	2015 / 2016 Rate	Prior Year Variance (\$)	Prior Year Variance (%)
RECREATION - Youth Trailer & Outdoor Cinema						
Commercial	400-0-		¢250.00	¢250.00	¢0.00	0.000/
Per event Incorporated Not For Profit	\$227.27	YES	\$250.00	\$250.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Per Event	\$56.82	YES	\$62.50	\$62.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Bond - Youth Trailer & Outdoor Cinema	,,,,,					
Bond per event for use of Youth Trailer & Outdoor Cinema	\$500.00	NO	\$500.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	0.00%
RECREATION – Tennis Courts						
COURT HIRE						
Commercial						
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$200.00	YES	\$220.00	\$220.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$40.00	YES	\$44.00	\$44.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Social Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$100.00	YES	\$110.00	\$110.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$20.00	YES	\$22.00	\$22.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Incorporated Not For Profit (and REC Members)	7					
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$50.00	YES	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$10.00	YES	\$11.00	\$11.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Individual Casual (per person/court/hour) REC Member	ć2.10	VEC	\$3.40	\$3.40	\$0.00	0.00%
Non REC Member	\$3.10 \$4.50	YES YES	\$3.40 \$4.95	\$3.40 \$4.95	\$0.00	0.00%
With Lights Additional per hour charge	\$3.00	YES	\$3.30	\$3.30	\$0.00	0.00%
Where more than one (1) court is required, groups are to contact the Ravensthorpe Tennis Club	(RTC) for use of	the Nets	s. A Net Bond may app	ly at the discretion	of the RTC.	
RECREATION – Health and Wellbeing						
GYM MEMBERSHIPS						
Annually	\$227.27	YES	\$250.00	\$250.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Annually - Concession Card Holder	\$181.82	YES	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	0.00%
6 Month Membership	\$136.39	YES	\$150.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	0.00%
6 Month Membership - Concession Card Holder	\$109.12	YES	\$120.00	\$120.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Monthly	\$36.36	YES	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$0.00	-0.01%
Monthly - Concession Card Holder Casual Use (one off)	\$29.09 \$10.00	YES YES	\$32.00 \$11.00	\$32.00 \$11.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Casual Use (one off) - Concession Card Holder	\$10.00	YES	\$8.00	\$8.00	\$0.00	-0.04%
Commercial Hire - per use (Non-exclusive & Bookings essential)	\$20.00	YES	\$22.00	\$22.00	\$0.00	0.00%
SWIPE CARD BOND	\$20.00	NO	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$0.00	0.00%
FITALICS CECCIONIC						
FITNESS SESSIONS Casual Class (REC Member)	\$11.82	YES	\$13.00	\$13.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Casual Class (Non REC Member)	\$13.64	YES	\$15.00	\$15.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Concession Card Holder	\$9.09	YES	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Discount Card (6 Sessions)	\$59.09	YES	\$65.00	\$65.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Session promotional activity may be implemented at the discretion of the Manager Community	and Recreation S	Services	from time to time e.g.	\$30 for 30 Days.		
GYM AND FITNESS CLASS PACKAGE						
Monthly Membership (REC Member)	\$131.82	YES	\$145.00	\$145.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Monthly Membership (Non REC Member)	\$142.73	YES	\$157.00	\$157.00	\$0.00	0.00%

\$20.00 NO

\$4.55 YES \$5.90 YES \$20.00

\$5.00

\$6.50

\$20.00

\$5.00

\$6.50

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

0.00%

0.00% 0.00%

SWIPE CARD BOND

ACTIVITY PROGRAM ENTRY (participants only)
REC Member (per person / session)
Non REC Member (per person / session)

# ADOPTED FEES AND CHARGES 2016 / 2017

	Net charge		2016 / 2017 Proposed	2015 / 2016	Prior Year Variance (\$)	Prior Year Variance (%)
			Rate	Rate		
RECREATION – Sport Reserves/Ovals and Park Hire						
Unless under Usage Agreement the following applies						
Commercial						
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight) Flat Hourly Rate	\$90.91 \$22.82	YES YES	\$100.00 \$25.10	\$100.00 \$25.10	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Social	\$22.82	TES	Ş25.10	ÿ23.10	Ç0.00	0.0070
Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$45.46	YES	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$11.40	YES	\$12.55	\$12.55	\$0.00	0.00%
Incorporated Not For Profit (and REC Members) Flat Daily Rate (6am to 12 midnight)	\$22.73	YES	\$25.00	\$25.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Flat Hourly Rate	\$5.90	YES	\$6.50	\$6.50	\$0.00	0.00%
With Lights (additional per hour fee)	\$6.00	YES	\$6.60	\$6.60	\$0.00	0.00%
With Half Lights(additional per hour fee)	\$3.00	YES	\$3.30	\$3.30	\$0.00	0.00%
Special Event Fee (e.g. Circus, Carnival, Expo) - Negotiated based on Commercial Fee base						
Park Restoration Bond (per Application)	\$400.00	NO	\$400.00	\$400.00	\$0.00	0.00%
RECREATION – Ravensthorpe Swimming Pool						
Family (Resident Parent/Guardian and Dependants - Key Holder only)						
Annual Family	\$90.88	YES	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	0.00%
1/2 Season Family (From January)	\$45.43	YES	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$0.00	0.01%
Monthly Guest Pass (non-residents only under resident Key Holder Supervision) Program Access (Lessons only inc Vac Swim)	\$30.00 \$24.55	YES YES	\$33.00 \$27.00	\$33.00 \$27.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00%
Single (must be Resident over 16 years to hold a Key and non-supervisory)						
Annual	\$50.00	YES	\$55.00	\$55.00	\$0.00	0.00%
1/2 Season Single (From January)	\$25.00	YES	\$27.50	\$27.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Monthly Guest Pass (single non-resident under Key Holder supervision only)	\$20.00	YES	\$22.00	\$22.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Concession Card Holder	Eligible for a 25	6% discou	nt on the published Sw	vimming Pool fees		
Commercial Hire (All attendees to be on Pool User List or Guest under direct supervision)	¢20.00	VEC	\$22.00	\$22.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Per Use (Non-exclusive and Bookings Essential)	\$20.00	YES	322.00	322.00	30.00	0.00%
Key Bond (Refundable)	\$20.00	NO	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$0.00	0.00%
To obtain a Pool Key one must have completed an eligible Pool Induction Course or attend a 2 nominated / registered on the Pool User list, through the Key Holder Agreement or Guest Agreement			se. For any Private / Co	ommercial or Progr	am activity, parti	cipants must be
RECREATION – Camping Site Charges Per person/night/bay/site						
Starvation Bay	\$9.09	YES	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Masons Bay	\$9.09	YES	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Hamersley Inlet	\$9.09	YES	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$0.00	0.00%
RECREATION – All Applicable Other						
Late Booking Fee	\$20.00	YES	\$22.00	\$22.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Booking Cancellation fee	\$20.00	YES	\$22.00	\$22.00	\$0.00	0.00%

#### ADOPTED FEES AND CHARGES 2016 / 2017

Net charge

2016 / 2017 Proposed

2015 / 2016

Prior Year Variance (\$) Prior Year Variance (%)

Rate Rate

TRANSPORT	VIID DI	IDLICI	MODVE
INANSPUNI	ANDPL	<b>JDLIC V</b>	

Development Supervision Fee % of total value of all road and drainage works		NO	1.5% of Capital Works Cost			
Done at full cost recovery including mobilisation and demobilisation + 15% Admin Fee		YES				
RAVENSTHORPE AIRPORT (YNRV)						
Landing Fees Per landing Weight <2000KG. Aircraft owned or operated by Shire of Ravensthorpe residents Weight < 2000KG per 1000KG or part thereof (MTOW) for all other aircraft. Weight 2000KG - 15000KG per 1000kg or part thereof (MTOW) Weight > 15000KG per 1000kg or part thereof (MTOW)	\$0 \$12.27 \$12.27 \$20.45	YES YES YES YES	\$0.00 \$13.50 \$13.50 \$22.50	\$0.00 \$13.50 \$13.50 \$22.50	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	0.00% 0.00% 0.00%
Apron Overnight Parking Fee - per 24 hour period or part thereof	\$5.00	YES	\$5.50	\$5.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Landing fees do not apply to Regular Passenger Transport Operations						
Passenger Handling Fee						

\$36

\$9 YES

YES

\$40.00

\$10.00

\$40.00

\$10.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

0.00%

0.00%

The Passenger handling fee applies to Regular Passenger Transport and Charter Flights and is payable for arrivals and departures.

#### **TELSTRA AND WATER CORP REINSTATEMENT WORK**

**DEVELOPMENT** 

Adult

Child

Bitumen - per sq. metre YES cost plus 15% Gravel - per sq. metre YES cost plus 15% cost plus 15%

OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES						
STANDPIPES						
Per kL (1000L)	\$2.50	NO	\$2.50	\$2.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Per kL (1000L) during water restrictions	\$5.00	NO	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Minimum Charge for card holders per billing cycle	\$37.50	NO	\$37.50	\$37.50	\$0.00	0.00%
Swipe Card Bond	\$50.00	NO	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$0.00	0.00%

CUB HOUSE FEES							
Half Day	\$48.00	NO	\$48.00	\$48.00	\$0.00	0.00%	
Full Day	\$75.00	NO	\$75.00	\$75.00	\$0.00	0.00%	
Hourly Rate	\$17.50	NO	\$17.50	\$17.50	\$0.00	0.00%	
Before School	\$17.50	NO	\$17.50	\$17.50	\$0.00	0.00%	
After School	\$22.50	NO	\$22.50	\$22.50	\$0.00	0.00%	
CUB House Employees							
Lunch Cover	\$5.00	NO	\$7.50	\$5.00	\$2.50	50.00%	
Half Day	\$22.50	NO	\$30.00	\$22.50	\$7.50	33.33%	
Full Day	\$30.00	NO	\$45.00	\$30.00	\$15.00	50.00%	